

Key to Abbreviations

C	Chain broke, came off etc.
DH	Dead heat
DNS	In race but never got going.
E	Engine or general mechanical failure
EPH	Pushed home after engine etc problems
ET	Mechanical troubles that did not cause retirement
F	Fell
FRM	Fell, remounted.

Helmet colours

These appear in the column to the left of the riders name.
Before 1935 each rider (except reserves) kept the same helmet colour for all his rides.

IL	Suffix = fell in established lead (FIL) etc.
L	Lapped
LD	Laid bike down
N	Non starter (replaced by reserve)
P	Puncture or other tyre problems
R	Retired but reason not known.
REC	Track record. Alternatively time and rider in red lettering.
X	Excluded
XS	Excluded for starting offence.
XT	Excluded, time limit
XU	Excluded unfair riding.
XW	Excluded for crossing White line.
W	Wheel came loose, collapsed etc.

CRYSTAL PALACE 31

Southern League 1931

Saturday 11/04/1931

LEA BRIDGE 21**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Sharp	Stevens	Fairbairn	Lovick	88.0	3	3	3
2	Shepherd	Foulds	Farndon	Dook	83.6	4	2	7
3	Johnson	Osment	Francis	Stanley	83.4	4	2	11
4	Foulds	Sharp	Dook	3 starters	83.8	2	4	13
5	Shepherd	Farndon (EP)	(Osment XL)	(Stanley F)	88.4	5	0	18
6	Johnson	Francis	Fairbairn	(Stevens F)	84.4	5	1	23
7	Sharp	Stanley	Osment	3 starters	85.0	3	3	26
8	Fairbairn	Stevens	(Farndon E)	(Shepherd E)	85.4	0	5	26
9	Francis	Johnson	Spratt	(Foulds F)	82.4	5	1	31

Originally the score was 29 22 as Johnson had been excluded in heat 9 for looking around. He was reinstated on appeal changing the score to 31 21.

Neither Lovick nor the reserve Cowie could get to the line in time for heats 4 and 7 so Sharp rode alone.

Attendance 17,000

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R		
1	Triss	Sharp	3	2	3	8	3
2	George	Lovick	0	DNS	DNS	0	1
3	Tom	Farndon	1	2	E	3	3
4	Harry	Shepherd	3	3	E	6	3
5	Ron	Johnson	3	3	2	8	3
6	Joe	Francis	1	2	3	6	3
7	Jim	Cowie			DNR		

LEA BRIDGE

1	Jimmy	Stevens	2	F	2	4	3
2	Stew	Fairbairn	1	1	3	5	3
3	Alf	Foulds	2	3	F	5	3
4	Roy	Dook	0	1	DNS	1	2
5	Howie	Osment	2	XL	1	3	3
6	Reg	Stanley	0	F	2	2	3
7	Bill	Spratt			1	1	1

21**CRYSTAL PALACE 30**

Southern League 1931

Saturday 18/04/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 24**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker	Frogley	Farndon	(Wilcox E)	83.2	3	3	3
2	Johnson	Francis	Rickman	(N Prkr FIL)	84.6	5	1	8
3	Shepherd	Goulden	Collins	(Lovick F)	85.6	3	3	11
4	Frogley	Rickman	N Prkr (FRM)	Frndn (FRM)	86.6	3	3	14
5	Johnson	Francis	Collins	(Goulden E)	84.4	5	1	19
6	J. Parker	Lovick	Lister	(Shepherd C)	84.4	2	4	21
7	Frogley	Goulden	Cowie	Collins	85.0	4	2	25
8	J. Parker	Francis	Lister	(Johnson F)	82.6	2	4	27
9	Shepherd	N. Parker	Rickman	Lovick	83.0	3	3	30

Wilcox dropped a valve in heat 1 and did not ride again. Dick Sulway, originally listed as reserve for Southampton, was unable to ride due to an injured shoulder.

Francis brought Johnson down in Heat 8 first lap.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R		
1	Roger	Frogley	2	3	3	8	3
2	Tom	Farndon	1	0	N	1	2
3	Ron	Johnson	3	3	F	6	3
4	Joe	Francis	2	2	2	6	3
5	George	Lovick	F	2	0	2	3
6	Harry	Shepherd	3	C	3	6	3
7	Jim	Cowie			1	1	1

SOUTHAMPTON

1	Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9	3
2	Bunny	Wilcox	E	N	N	0	1
3	Norman	Parker	FIL	1	2	3	3
4	Ernie	Rickman	1	2	1	4	3
5	Vic	Collins	1	1	0	2	3
6	Frank	Goulden	2	E	2	4	3
7	Eric	Lister			1	1	2

24

CRYSTAL PALACE 32

Saturday 02/05/1931

WIMBLEDON 22**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Frogley	Farndon	Kempster (Wstwood F)	86.0	5	1	5	1
2	Francis	Stewart	Case (Johnson E)	84.4	3	3	8	4
3	Shepherd	Lovick	Parker (Tauser F)	83.8	5	1	13	5
4	Farndon	Case	Stewart (Frogley E)	84.4	3	3	16	8
5	Tauser	Parker	Johnson (C) Francis	84.0	1	5	17	13
6	Shepherd	Lovick	Kempster Westwood	86.2	5	1	22	14
7	Tauser	Frogley	Parker (Farndon C)	84.6	2	4	24	18
8	Francis	Johnson	Westwood Kempster	83.6	5	1	29	19
9	Stewart	Shepherd	Lovick Case	82.6	3	3	32	22

This match saw Tom Farndon's first win for CP and the first indication of the high ability which led to his signing for them.

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**CRYSTAL PALACE**

				Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	3 E 2	5	3
2	Tom	Farndon	2 3 C	5	3
3	Ron	Johnson	E 1 2	3	3
4	Joe	Francis	3 0 3	6	3
5	George	Lovick	2 2 1	5	3
6	Harry	Shepherd	3 3 2	8	3
7	Jim	Cowie		DNR	
				32	
WIMBLEDON					
1	Jim	Kempster	1 1 0	2	3
2	Arthur	Westwood	F 0 1	1	3
3	Dick	Case	1 2 0	3	3
4	Len	Stewart	2 1 3	6	3
5	Ray	Tauser	F 3 3	6	3
6	Len	Parker	1 2 1	4	3
7	Claude	Rye		DNR	
				22	

CRYSTAL PALACE 26

Saturday 09/05/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 24**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Smythe	Arthur	Farndon Frogley	81.8	1	5	1	5
2	Phillips	Francis	Johnson Stanley	83.6	3	3	4	8
3	Shepherd	Sharp	Warwick (Kuhn E)	84.4	5	1	9	9
4	Stanley	(Farndon E)	(Frogley C) (Phillips E)	84.4	0	3	9	12
5	Francis	Johnson	Kuhn (Warwick E)	83.6	5	1	14	13
6	Smythe	Shepherd	Arthur Sharp	83.2	2	4	16	17
7	Farndon	Kuhn	Lovick (Warwick E)	83.8	4	2	20	19
8	Johnson	Smythe	Francis Arthur	81.8	4	2	24	21
9	Phillips	Sharp	(Shpherd XU) (Stanley F)	83.8	2	3	26	24

Arthur Warwick suffered a wrecked engine which caused below par performances here and at SB in the evening. In heat 9 SB needed a 5-1 for victory. Phillips was leading from Stanley. Shepherd passed Stanley who tried to repass but Shepherd drifted across him causing him to crash heavily into the fence and be knocked out. Shepherd was disqualified for unfair riding.

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**CRYSTAL PALACE**

				Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	0 C N	0	2
2	Tom	Farndon	1 E 3	4	3
3	Ron	Johnson	1 2 3	6	3
4	Joe	Francis	2 3 1	6	3
5	Triss	Sharp	2 0 2	4	3
6	Harry	Shepherd	3 2 XU	5	3
7	George	Lovick		1	1
				26	
STAMFORD BRIDGE					
1	Frank	Arthur	2 1 0	3	3
2	Dick	Smythe	3 3 2	8	3
3	Wal	Phillips	3 E 3	6	3
4	Bill	Stanley	0 3 F	3	3
5	Arthur	Warwick	1 E E	1	3
6	Gus	Kuhn	E 1 2	3	3
7	Don	Boswell		DNR	
				24	

CRYSTAL PALACE 27

Saturday 16/05/1931

HARRINGAY 26**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Shepherd	Frogley (Wilson F)	82.4	3	3	3	3
2	Durant	Sawford	Farndon (EIL) (Johnson E)	88.8	1	5	4	8
3	Sharp	Cort	Hill Francis (E)	84.4	3	3	7	11
4	Frogley	Sawford	Shepherd Durant	87.4	4	2	11	13
5	Farndon	Hill	(Cort F) (Johnson F)	85.4	3	2	14	15
6	Huxley	Sharp	Wilson (Francis E)	84.0	2	4	16	19
7	Shepherd	Frogley	Cort Hill	87.0	5	1	21	20
8	Huxley	Farndon	Wilson (Johnson F)	84.0	2	4	23	24
9	Sharp	Sawford	Francis Durant	87.2	4	2	27	26

Heat 2 was a very slow time. Farndon conked whilst well in the lead and pushed home. Johnson's engine failed on first lap but he kept going and didn't pass the pushing Farndon for the point.

Heat 5. Johnson fell on 1st lap, Cort on 2nd.

All speeds were slow on account of the heavy track which was waterlogged in parts.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	1 3 2	6	3
2	Harry	Shepherd	2 1 3	6	3
3	Ron	Johnson	E F F	0	3
4	Tom	Farndon	1 3 2	6	3
5	Triss	Sharp	3 2 3	8	3
6	Joe	Francis	E E 1	1	3
7	George	Lovick		DNR	
HARRINGAY				27	
1	Vic	Huxley	3 3 3	9	3
2	Lance	Wilson	F 1 1	2	3
3	Don	Durant	3 0 0	3	3
4	Alf	Sawford	2 2 2	6	3
5	Clem	Cort	2 F 1	3	3
6	Ivor	Hill	1 2 0	3	3
7	Eric	Spencer		DNR	
				26	

CRYSTAL PALACE 25

Saturday 30/05/1931

WEST HAM 27**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd	Frogley	Stevenson C Bounds	84.4	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson	Johnson	R Bounds (Blacklock F)	84.0	2	4	7	5
3	Croombs	Sharp	(Francis F) (Randall F)	85.4	2	3	9	8
4	Wilkinson	Shepherd	R Bounds Frogley	82.2	2	4	11	12
5	Croombs	Randall	Johnson (ET) (Blacklock F)	85.0	1	5	12	17
6	Francis	Sharp	C Bounds (Stevenson F)	84.8	5	1	17	18
7	Croombs	Shepherd	Frogley (Randall F)	84.6	3	3	20	21
8	Johnson	Stevenson	(Blacklock F) (C Bounds E)	84.0	3	2	23	23
9	Wilkinson	Francis	R Bounds Sharp	82.6	2	4	25	27

Tom Farndon was injured at High Beech on Whit Monday.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	2 0 1	3	3
2	Harry	Shepherd	3 2 2	7	3
3	Ron	Johnson	2 1 3	6	3
4	Charlie	Blacklock	F F F	0	3
5	Triss	Sharp	2 2 0	4	3
6	Joe	Francis	F 3 2	5	3
7	George	Lovick		DNR	
WEST HAM				25	
1	Tiger	Stevenson	1 F 2	3	3
2	Cecil	Bounds	0 1 E	1	3
3	Bluey	Wilkinson	3 3 3	9	3
4	Reg	Bounds	1 1 1	3	3
5	Tommy	Croombs	3 3 3	9	3
6	Frank	Randall	F 2 F	2	3
7	Blos	Bromfield		DNR	
				27	

CRYSTAL PALACE 29 Southern League 1931

Saturday 06/06/1931

NOTTINGHAM 24

Heat Results

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Frogley	Shepherd	Ellmore	Fairweather	85.4	5	1	5
2	Johnson	Strecker	Dykes	Sharp	84.8	3	3	8
3	Wigfield	Pitcher	Francis	(Kendrick F)	85.6	3	3	11
4	Dykes	Shprd (EPH)	(Strecker F)	(Frogley F)	86.8	2	3	13
5	Johnson	Wigfield	Sharp	Kendrick	84.0	4	2	17
6	Francis	Ellmore	Fairweather	Pitcher	84.8	3	3	20
7	Wigfield	Frogley	Gooding	(Shphrd PIL)	84.6	2	4	22
8	Johnson	Ellmore	Sharp	Gooding	84.0	4	2	26
9	Strecker	Francis	Pitcher	(Dykes F)	85.4	3	3	29

Many thanks to Mike Terran for valuable detail on this match.

Heat 4 Shepherd fell and pushed home for 3/4 lap for 2nd place. He beat the time limit by 2 secs with the crowd urging him on.

Heat 6 Fairweather did last half lap on the bare rear wheel rim.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R		
1	Roger	Frogley	3	F	2	5	3
2	Harry	Shepherd	2	2	PIL	4	3
3	Ron	Johnson	3	3	3	9	3
4	Triss	Sharp	0	1	1	2	3
5	Joe	Francis	1	3	2	6	3
6	Bill	Pitcher	2	0	1	3	3
7	Charlie	Blacklock			DNR		
NOTTINGHAM 29							
1	Billy	Ellmore	1	2	2	5	3
2	Bert	Fairweather	0	1	N	1	2
3	Fred	Strecker	2	F	3	5	3
4	George	Dykes	1	3	F	4	3
5	George	Wigfield	3	2	3	8	3
6	Norman	Kendrick	F	0	N	0	2
7	Joe	Gooding		1	0	1	2
24							

CRYSTAL PALACE 16 Southern League 1931

Saturday 20/06/1931

WEMBLEY 36

Heat Results

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Frogley	Shepherd	Van Praag	(Watson E)	83.0	5	1	5
2	Whitfield	Johnson	Greenwood	Pitcher	83.6	2	4	7
3	Ormston	Evans	(Farndon E)	(Francis E)	83.2	0	5	7
4	Whitfield	Greenwood	Shepherd	Frogley	83.0	1	5	8
5	Ormston	Evans	Johnson	Pitcher	81.6	1	5	9
6	Francis	Van Praag	(Frndon FRM)	(Watson E)	83.4	4	2	13
7	Ormston	Evans	Shephrd (ET)	(Frogley F)	83.6	1	5	14
8	Watson	Johnson	Van Praag	Pitcher	83.6	2	4	16
9	Whitfield	Greenwood	(Francis F)	(Farndon F)	84.0	0	5	16

In heat 9 Francis fell and was run over by Farndon. Francis sustained a severe shaking and facial cuts which put him out of the meeting.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R		
1	Roger	Frogley	3	0	F	3	3
2	Harry	Shepherd	2	1	1	4	3
3	Ron	Johnson	2	1	2	5	3
4	Bill	Pitcher	0	0	0	0	3
5	Joe	Francis	E	3	F	3	3
6	Tom	Farndon	E	1	F	1	3
7	Triss	Sharp			DNR		
WEMBLEY 16							
1	Colin	Watson	E	E	3	3	3
2	Lionel	Van Praag	1	2	1	4	3
3	Harry	Whitfield	3	3	3	9	3
4	George	Greenwood	1	2	2	5	3
5	Jack	Ormston	3	3	3	9	3
6	Norman	Evans	2	2	2	6	3
7	Wally	Kilmister			DNR		
36							

CRYSTAL PALACE 33

Southern League 1931

Saturday 04/07/1931

HIGH BEECH 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Frogley	Edmonds	Shepherd	McDonald	87.0	4	2	4
2	Key	Johnson	P Bishop	Pearce	84.6	5	1	9
3	Francis	Buckland	Hutchings	(Blake F)	82.4	5	1	14
4	Shepherd	Frogley	(P Bshp EIL)	(Pearce R)	84.2	5	0	19
5	Blake	Key	Hutchings	(Johnson ET)	85.0	2	4	21
6	Francis	McDonald	Edmonds	(Buckland F)	82.4	3	3	24
7	Blake	Hutchings	Frogley	Shepherd	85.4	1	5	25
8	Edmonds	Johnson	Key	McDonald	84.0	3	3	28
9	Francis	Buckland	P Bishop	G Bishop	83.0	5	1	33

Joe Francis was riding a new Wallis JAP.

A rarity for the times - Tom Farndon was struggling to regain his form from a number of injuries and was given a rest at reserve.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

								<u>Total</u>	R
1	Roger	Frogley	3	2	1	6	3		
2	Harry	Shepherd	1	3	0	4	3		
3	Ron	Johnson	2	ET	2	4	3		
4	Nobby	Key	3	2	1	6	3		
5	Joe	Francis	3	3	3	9	3		
6	Buster	Buckland	2	F	2	4	3		
7	Tom	Farndon						DNR	
HIGH BEECH								33	
1	Syd	Edmonds	2	1	3	6	3		
2	Tommy	McDonald	0	2	0	2	3		
3	Phil	Bishop	1	E	1	2	3		
4	Frank	Pearce	0	R	N	0	2		
5	Bobby	Blake	F	3	3	6	3		
6	Reg	Hutchings	1	1	2	4	3		
7	George	Bishop			0	0	1		
								20	

CRYSTAL PALACE 32

Southern League 1931

Saturday 11/07/1931

COVENTRY 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Frogley	Jackson (EIL)	(Patrick R)	(Shepherd F)	86.2	3	2	3
2	Key	Johnson	Taylor	Lancaster	81.6	5	1	8
3	Francis	Tims	Farndon	Taft	82.6	4	2	12
4	Taylor	Shepherd	Frogley	Lancaster	82.4	3	3	15
5	Key	Johnson	Tims	(Taft F)	84.2	5	1	20
6	Jackson	Frcis (FRM)	(Farndon F)	(Patrick F)	82.2	2	3	22
7	Shepherd	Frogley	Tims (FRM)	(Taft E)	83.0	5	1	27
8	Jackson	Johnson	Patrick	(Key F)	82.0	2	4	29
9	Farndon	Taylor	Lancaster	(Francis E)	83.0	3	3	32

Roger Frogley had a stroke of luck in heat 7. Well behind in 4th place he passed Taft who conked on the first lap. Frogley then passed Tims who fell 50yds from home on the last bend and went from no points to paid three.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

								<u>Total</u>	R
1	Roger	Frogley	3	1	2	6	3		
2	Harry	Shepherd	F	2	3	5	3		
3	Ron	Johnson	2	2	2	6	3		
4	Nobby	Key	3	3	F	6	3		
5	Joe	Francis	3	2	E	5	3		
6	Tom	Farndon	1	F	3	4	3		
7	Alf	Sawford						DNR	
COVENTRY								32	
1	Syd	Jackson	2	3	3	8	3		
2	Les	Patrick	R	F	1	1	3		
3	Alby	Taylor	1	3	2	6	3		
4	Lew	Lancaster	0	0	1	1	3		
5	Arthur	Tims	2	1	1	4	3		
6	Cyril	Taft	0	F	E	0	3		
7	Bill	Allen						DNR	
								20	

CRYSTAL PALACE 30 Southern League 1931
Saturday 18/07/1931

WEMBLEY 23

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Ormston	Klmstr (FRM)	(Shepherd F)	88.2	0	5	0	5
2	Farndon	Francis	Greenwood	81.2	5	1	5	6
3	Johnson	Van Praag	Evans	81.4	3	3	8	9
4	Greenwood	Shepherd	Whitfield	82.2	2	4	10	13
5	Francis	Farndon	Van Praag	81.8	5	1	15	14
6	Johnson	Kilmister	Key	80.2	4	2	19	16
7	Shepherd	Van Praag	Evans	82.2	3	3	22	19
8	Francis	Farndon	Kilmister	81.2	5	1	27	20
9	Johnson	Greenwood	Whitfield	82.8	3	3	30	23

All of the CP team were now mounted on the latest Wallis JAPS.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

								Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	E	0	0	0	0	3	
2	Harry	Shepherd	F	2	3	5	3		
3	Joe	Francis	2	3	3	8	3		
4	Tom	Farndon	3	2	2	7	3		
5	Ron	Johnson	3	3	3	9	3		
6	Nobby	Key	0	1	E	1	3		
7	Alf	Sawford			DNR				
WEMBLEY								30	
1	Jack	Ormston	3	F	0	3	3		
2	Wally	Kilmister	2	2	1	5	3		
3	Harry	Whitfield	F	1	1	2	3		
4	George	Greenwood	1	3	2	6	3		
5	Lionel	Van Praag	2	1	2	5	3		
6	Norman	Evans	1	0	1	2	3		
7	Charlie	Shelton			DNR				
								23	

CRYSTAL PALACE 38 Southern League 1931
Saturday 01/08/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 15

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Frogley	Farndon	80.4	3	3	3	3
2	Francis	Rickman	(Shepherd F)	82.6	3	2	6	5
3	Johnson	Key	Bond	79.6	5	1	11	6
4	Farndon	Hansen	Rickman	82.0	3	3	14	9
5	Shepherd	Francis	Collins	80.0	5	1	19	10
6	Johnson	Key	Langton	81.4	5	1	24	11
7	Farndon	Frogley	Collins	82.2	5	1	29	12
8	Shepherd	J Parker	Francis	80.6	4	2	33	14
9	Key	Johnson	Rickman	81.8	5	1	38	15

Ron Johnson's time in heat 3 was only 0.4 outside the record. Johnson clocked 79.6 secs.

In heat 2 Hansen fell and brought down Shepherd.

In heat 3 Collins was disqualified for riding on the grass.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

								Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	2	0	2	4	3		
2	Tom	Farndon	1	3	3	7	3		
3	Joe	Francis	3	2	1	6	3		
4	Harry	Shepherd	F	3	3	6	3		
5	Ron	Johnson	3	3	2	8	3		
6	Nobby	Key	2	2	3	7	3		
7	Alf	Sawford			DNR				
SOUTHAMPTON								38	
1	Jack	Parker	3	E	2	5	3		
2	Steve	Langton	E	1	0	1	3		
3	Arnie	Hansen	F	2	0	2	3		
4	Ernie	Rickman	2	1	1	4	3		
5	Norman	Parker	N	N	FRM	0	1		
6	Vic	Collins	XW	1	1	2	3		
7	Frank	Bond	1	0		1	2		
								15	

CRYSTAL PALACE 31

Saturday 08/08/1931

Southern League 1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 23**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Frogley	Farndon	Harvey	83.0	3	3	3
2	Francis	Shepherd	Stanley	(Kuhn E)	83.6	5	1	8
3	Warwick	Key	Smythe	(Johnson F)	84.6	2	4	10
4	Kuhn	Frogley	Stanley	(Farndon ET)	86.6	2	4	12
5	Francis	Shepherd	Smythe	(Warwick E)	82.0	5	1	17
6	Arthur	Key	Sawford	Harvey	83.0	3	3	20
7	Warwick	Frogley	Smythe	(Farndon E)	82.6	2	4	22
8	Francis	Arthur	Shepherd	Harvey	80.6	4	2	26
9	Johnson	Key	Kuhn	(Stanley F)	83.2	5	1	31

Ron Johnson was excluded from heat 6 for exceeding the time limit.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

								<u>Total</u>	R
1	Roger	Frogley	2	2	2	6	3		
2	Tom	Farndon	1	ET	E	1	3		
3	Joe	Francis	3	3	3	9	3		
4	Harry	Shepherd	2	2	1	5	3		
5	Ron	Johnson	F	XT	3	3	2		
6	Nobby	Key	2	2	2	6	3		
7	Alf	Sawford			1	1	1		
STAMFORD BRIDGE								31	
1	Frank	Arthur	3	3	2	8	3		
2	Keith	Harvey	0	0	0	0	3		
3	Gus	Kuhn	E	3	1	4	3		
4	Bill	Stanley	1	1	F	2	3		
5	Arthur	Warwick	3	E	3	6	3		
6	Dick	Smythe	1	1	1	3	3		
7	Charlie	Blacklock						DNR	
								23	

CRYSTAL PALACE 36

Saturday 15/08/1931

Southern League 1931

COVENTRY 18**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Farndon	Jackson	Greatrex	Frogley	80.4	3	3	3
2	Francis	Taft	Shepherd	Taylor	82.0	4	2	7
3	Johnson	Key	Tims	Wilcox	81.8	5	1	12
4	Farndon	Taft	Taylor	(Frogley E)	82.4	3	3	15
5	Shepherd	Sawford	Wilcox	Tims	82.6	5	1	20
6	Key	Johnson	Jackson	Greatrex	83.0	5	1	25
7	Sawford	Wilcox	Tims	(Farndon PIL)	83.6	3	3	28
8	Jackson	Francis	Shepherd	Greatrex	81.0	3	3	31
9	Johnson	Key	Taft	Taylor	82.2	5	1	36

Francis was unable to get to the start in time for heat 5 because of engine problems and was excluded.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

								<u>Total</u>	R
1	Roger	Frogley	0	E	N	0	2		
2	Tom	Farndon	3	3	P	6	3		
3	Joe	Francis	3	XT	2	5	2		
4	Harry	Shepherd	1	3	1	5	3		
5	Ron	Johnson	3	2	3	8	3		
6	Nobby	Key	2	3	2	7	3		
7	Alf	Sawford		2	3	5	2		
COVENTRY								36	
1	Syd	Jackson	2	1	3	6	3		
2	Stan	Greatrex	1	0	0	1	3		
3	Alby	Taylor	0	1	0	1	3		
4	Harry	Taft	2	2	1	5	3		
5	Arthur	Tims	1	0	1	2	3		
6	Bunny	Wilcox	0	1	2	3	3		
7	Les	Patrick						DNR	
								18	

CRYSTAL PALACE 32

Saturday 05/09/1931

WEST HAM 22**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Farndon	Stevenson	Frogley	Cantwell (F)	81.4	4	2	4
2	Bounds	Sawford	Key	Bromfield	83.8	3	3	7
3	Francis	Shepherd	Randall	Atkinson	84.6	5	1	12
4	Farndon	Bounds	Bromfield	Frogley	83.2	3	3	15
5	Key	Atkinson	Sawford	Randall	84.6	4	2	19
6	Francis/Shepherd	DH	Stevenson	Cantwell	84.4	5	1	24
7	Atkinson	Randall	Frogley (EP)	Farndon (E)	83.4	1	5	25
8	Key	Stevenson	Sawford	Cantwell	84.2	4	2	29
9	Bounds	Francis	Shepherd	Bromfield	82.6	3	3	32

Ron Johnson, Tommy Croombs and Bluey Wilkinson were away at the Test match at Belle Vue.
Tiger Stevenson returned to the West Ham side following injury.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R		
1	Roger	Frogley	1	0	1	2	3
2	Tom	Farndon	3	3	E	6	3
3	Nobby	Key	1	3	3	7	3
4	Alf	Sawford	2	1	1	4	3
5	Joe	Francis	3	2.5	2	7.5	3
6	Harry	Shepherd	2	2.5	1	5.5	3
7	Triss	Sharp			DNR		
				32			
				WEST HAM			
1	Tiger	Stevenson	2	1	2	5	3
2	Con	Cantwell	F	0	0	0	3
3	Reg	Bounds	3	2	3	8	3
4	Blos	Bromfield	0	1	0	1	3
5	Arthur	Atkinson	0	2	3	5	3
6	Frank	Randall	1	0	2	3	3
7	Tom	Lougher			DNR		
				22			

CRYSTAL PALACE 45

Saturday 26/09/1931

MANCHESTER 9**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Farndon	Frogley	Franklyn	(Harrison E)	82.6	5	1	5
2	Francis	Shepherd	Cort	Gregory	82.0	5	1	10
3	Key	Johnson	Blunt	Charles	85.6	5	1	15
4	Farndon	Frogley	Cort	Gregory	81.0	5	1	20
5	Francis	Shepherd	Blunt	(Burgess F)	81.6	5	1	25
6	Johnson	Key	Franklyn	Harrison	84.2	5	1	30
7	Farndon	Frogley	Blunt	(Charles E)	82.0	5	1	35
8	Francis	Shepherd	Franklyn	(Harrison E)	81.0	5	1	40
9	Key	Johnson	Gregory	Cort	84.0	5	1	45

Disaster for Manchester who lost to a record score. They were without Grosskreutz but even he could not have saved them on this occasion.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for all 4th places and times.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

				Total	R		
1	Roger	Frogley	2	2	2	6	3
2	Tom	Farndon	3	3	3	9	3
3	Joe	Francis	3	3	3	9	3
4	Harry	Shepherd	2	2	2	6	3
5	Ron	Johnson	2	3	2	7	3
6	Nobby	Key	3	2	3	8	3
7	Alf	Sawford			DNR		
				45			
				MANCHESTER			
1	Arthur	Franklyn	1	1	1	3	3
2	Bob	Harrison	E	0	E	0	3
3	Clem	Cort	1	1	0	2	3
4	Eric	Gregory	0	0	1	1	3
5	Frank	Charles	0	N	E	0	3
6	Len	Blunt	1	1	1	3	3
7	Frank	Burgess			F	0	1
				9			

CRYSTAL PALACE 30

Southern League 1931

Saturday 03/10/1931

WIMBLEDON 22**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Farndon	Rye	Lemon	Frogley (ET)	80.6	3	3	3
2	Shepherd	Francis	Tauser	(Evans F)	83.6	5	1	8
3	Huxley	Johnson	Key	Hill	81.4	3	3	11
4	Tauser	Frogley (ET)	(Farndon E)	3 ridersonly	84.6	2	3	13
5	Francis	Huxley	Shepherd	Hill	81.4	4	2	17
6	Rye	Key	Johnson	Lemon	84.4	3	3	20
7	Huxley	Hill	Farndon (EIL)	(Frogley E)	83.0	1	5	21
8	Shepherd	Rye	Frcis (FRM)	Lemon (FRM)	83.4	4	2	25
9	Johnson	Key	(Tauser E)	3 ridersonly	84.4	5	0	30

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

									Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	0	2	E	2	3			
2	Tom	Farndon	3	E	1	4	3			
3	Joe	Francis	2	3	1	6	3			
4	Harry	Shepherd	3	1	3	7	3			
5	Ron	Johnson	2	1	3	6	3			
6	Nobby	Key	1	2	2	5	3			
7	Alf	Sawford						DNR		

WIMBLEDON

1	Stan	Lemon	1	0	0	1	3			
2	Claude	Rye	2	3	2	7	3			
3	Ray	Tauser	1	3	E	4	3			
4	Ernie	Evans	F	N	N	0	1			
5	Vic	Huxley	3	2	3	8	3			
6	Ivor	Hill	0	0	2	2	3			
7	No Reserve									

As Jim Kempster did not arrive Wimbledon were down to one man in heats 4 & 9. Farndon's carburettor came off in heat 4, He only finished heat 7 by holding it in place !

Heat 1 comment in programme "Frogley as usual hopelessly beaten." Was Roger coming to the end of his illustrious career?

Heat 2 Evans laid his bike down anticipating Francis falling. Francis held on and continued for 2nd.

Ernie Evans was injured and out of the meeting.

CRYSTAL PALACE 39

Southern League 1931

Saturday 10/10/1931

HIGH BEECH 15**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Farndon	Pearce	Frogley	Edmonds	81.2	4	2	4
2	Francis	Bishop	Hart (FRM)	(Shepherd E)	80.4	3	3	7
3	Key	Johnson (EIL)	Hutchings	Dallison	83.4	5	1	12
4	Farndon	Bishop	Frogley	(Hart E)	80.4	4	2	16
5	Francis	Shepherd	Dallison	Hutchings	80.0	5	1	21
6	Key	Johnson	Edmonds	Pearce	81.8	5	1	26
7	Farndon	Frogley	Hutchings	Dallison	81.6	5	1	31
8	Francis	Shepherd	Pearce	(Edmonds F)	81.0	5	1	36
9	Bishop	Johnson	Key	Hart	81.2	3	3	39

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

									Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	1	1	2	4	3			
2	Tom	Farndon	3	3	3	9	3			
3	Joe	Francis	3	3	3	9	3			
4	Harry	Shepherd	E	2	2	4	3			
5	Ron	Johnson	2	2	2	6	3			
6	Nobby	Key	3	3	1	7	3			
7	Alf	Sawford						DNR		

HIGH BEECH

1	Syd	Edmonds	0	1	F	1	3			
2	Frank	Pearce	2	0	1	3	3			
3	Phil	Bishop	2	2	3	7	3			
4	Tiger	Hart	1	E	0	1	3			
5	Billy	Dallison	0	1	0	1	3			
6	Reg	Hutchings	1	0	1	2	3			
7	Charlie	King						DNR		

In heat 3 Hutchings's bike burst into flames near the paddock after the finish.

Fortunately the fire was quickly put out being partly smothered with cinders.

15

CRYSTAL PALACE 38
 Saturday 10/10/1931

Southern League 1931

LEA BRIDGE 15

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Farndon	Frogley	Lloyd (Collins E)	80.6	5	1	5	1
2	Francis	Shepherd	Fairbairn (Hastings E)	82.0	5	1	10	2
3	Key	Dook	Durant (Johnson E)	83.0	3	3	13	5
4	Farndon	Frogley	(Hastings F) (Fairbairn F)	82.2	5	0	18	5
5	Francis	Dook	Collins (Shepherd E)	82.2	3	3	21	8
6	Key	Spinks	Johnson Lloyd	83.0	4	2	25	10
7	Farndon	Dook	Frogley Durant	81.6	4	2	29	12
8	Francis	Shepherd	Lloyd Spinks	82.0	5	1	34	13
9	Key	Fairbairn	Johnson (ET) (Collins F)	84.4	4	2	38	15

In heat 4 Hastings badly cut his heel in the broken chain and was out of the meeting.

Score Chart

CRYSTAL PALACE

					Total	R
1	Roger	Frogley	2	2	1	5 3
2	Tom	Farndon	3	3	3	9 3
3	Joe	Francis	3	3	3	9 3
4	Harry	Shepherd	2	E	2	4 3
5	Ron	Johnson	E	1	1	2 3
6	Nobby	Key	3	3	3	9 3
7	Triss	Sharp			DNR	
LEA BRIDGE						38
1	Charlie	Spinks	N	2	0	2 2
2	Wally	Lloyd	1	0	1	2 3
3	Stew	Fairbairn	1	F	2	3 3
4	Harold	Hastings	E	F	N	0 2
5	Roy	Dook	2	2	2	6 3
6	Don	Durant	1	N	0	1 2
7	Eric	Collins	E	1	F	1 3
						15

HARRINGAY 26
 Tuesday 14/04/1931

Southern League 1931

LEICESTER STADIUM 25

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Taylor	Spencer	Clibbett	Pitcher	77.8	3	3	3	3
2	Sawford	Durant	(Clow F)	(Tims E)	80.0	5	0	8	3
3	Cort	Deeley	Hill		80.4	4	2	12	5
4	Tims	Clow	(Clibbett F)	(Spencer F)		0	5	12	10
5	Sawford	Deeley	Sherlock		80.4	3	3	15	13
6	Taylor	Cort	Hill		78.2	3	3	18	16
7	Deeley	Sherlock	(Clibbett E)	(Spencer F)	81.4	0	5	18	21
8	Durant	Taylor	Pitcher	(Sawford F)	78.6	3	3	21	24
9	Hill	Cort	Tims		80.0	5	1	26	25

Harringay were without Vic Huxley, Leicester without Burton and Jackson.
 Huxley had only arrived in the country from Australia the previous day.

Score Chart

HARRINGAY

					Total	R
Eric	Spencer	2	F	F	2	
Bill	Clibbett	1	F	E	1	
Alf	Sawford	3	3	F	6	
Don	Durant	2	0	3	5	
Clem	Cort	3	2	2	7	
Ivor	Hill	1	1	3	5	

LEICESTER

Alby	Taylor	3	3	2	8	
Bill	Pitcher	0	0	1	1	
Arthur	Tims	E	3	1	4	
George	Clow	F	2	0	2	
Arthur	Sherlock	0	1	2	3	
John	Deeley	2	2	3	7	

25

HARRINGAY 24
 Tuesday 21/04/1931

Southern League 1931

WEST HAM 30

Heat Results

					H	A	H	A	
1	Huxley	Clibbett	Cantwell	(Stvenson F)	76.4	5	1	5	1
2	Bounds	Wilkinson	Durant	(Swford XWL)	79.0	1	5	6	6
3	Croombs	Cort	Kilfoyle	Hill	78.3	2	4	8	10
4	Huxley	Bounds	Wilkinson	Clibbett	76.3	3	3	11	13
5	Croombs	Kilfoyle	E. Spencer	(Sawford F)	77.3	1	5	12	18
6	Stevenson	Hill	Cort	Dean	78.0	3	3	15	21
7	Huxley	Croombs	Kilfoyle	Clibbett	75.2	3	3	18	24
8	Stevenson	Durant	Sawford	Cantwell	80.0	3	3	21	27
9	Bounds	Cort	Hill	Cantwell		3	3	24	30

Stevenson fell in heat 1 to avoid Huxley who overslid but recovered.

Score Chart

HARRINGAY

					Total	R
1	Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
2	Bill	Clibbett	2	0	0	2
3	Alf	Sawford	X	F	1	3
4	Don	Durant	1	N	2	3
5	Clem	Cort	2	1	2	5
6	Ivor	Hill	0	2	1	3
7	Eric	Spencer		1		1

WEST HAM

1	Tiger	Stevenson	F	3	3	6
2	Paddy	Dean	N	N	0	1
3	Reg	Bounds	3	2	3	8
4	Bluey	Wilkinson	2	1	N	3
5	Tommy	Croombs	3	3	2	8
6	Allen	Kilfoyle	1	2	1	4
7	Con	Cantwell	1	0	0	1

30

HARRINGAY 29

Tuesday 28/04/1931

Southern League 1931

HIGH BEECH 18**Heat Results**

				H	A	H	A	
1	Huxley	Clibbett	Edmonds	75.0	5	1	5	1
2	Sawford	Bishop	McDonald		3	3	8	4
3	Hutchings	Hill	Taft (Cort F)		2	4	10	8
4	Huxley	Clibbett	(Bishop F) (McDonald F)		5	0	15	8
5	Durant	Sawford	(Taft E) (Hutchings F)		5	0	20	8
6	Edmonds	Dallison	Hill (Cort F)		1	5	21	13
7	Huxley	Hutchings	(Clibbett R) (Taft R)		3	2	24	15
8	Dallison	Sawford	(Edmonds F) (Durant R)		2	3	26	18
9	Hill	(Cort F)	(McDonald F) (Bishop F)		3	0	29	18

Score Chart

HARRINGAY

				Total	R
Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
Bill	Clibbett	2	2	R	4
Alf	Sawford	3	2	2	7
Don	Durant	0	3	R	3
Ivor	Hill	2	1	3	6
Clem	Cort	F	F	F	0

HIGH BEECH

Syd	Edmonds	1	3	F	4
Billy	Dallison	0	2	3	5
Phil	Bishop	2	F	F	2
Tommy	McDonald	1	F	F	1
Reg	Hutchings	3	F	2	5
Harry	Taft	1	E	R	1

18**HARRINGAY 25**

Tuesday 05/05/1931

Southern League 1931

WIMBLEDON 27**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Clibbett	(Kempster R) (Wstwood R)		5	0	5	0
2	Case	Sawford	Durant		3	3	8	3
3	Parker	Tauser	Cort		1	5	9	8
4	Huxley	Case	Clibbett		4	2	13	10
5	Durant	Tauser	Sawford		4	2	17	12
6	Kempster	Hill	(Wstwood R) (Cort R)		2	3	19	15
7	Huxley	Tauser	Clibbett		4	2	23	17
8	Westwood	Kempster	Durant (Sawford FIL)		1	5	24	22
9	Case	Stewart	Cort		1	5	25	27

Score Chart

HARRINGAY

				Total	R
Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
Bill	Clibbett	2	1	1	4
Alf	Sawford	2	1	F	3
Don	Durant	1	3	1	5
Clem	Cort	1	R	1	2
Ivor	Hill	0	2	0	2

WIMBLEDON

Jim	Kempster	R	3	2	5
Arthur	Westwood	R	R	3	3
Dick	Case	3	2	3	8
Len	Stewart	0	0	2	2
Ray	Tauser	2	2	2	6
Len	Parker	3	0	0	3

27

Clibbett rode most of heat 4 without a footrest. Later he managed to do 2 laps with no rear tyre.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for valuable detail on this match.

HARRINGAY 30

Tuesday 12/05/1931

Southern League 1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 21**Heat Results**

				H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Clibbett	(Frogley F) (Shepherd F)	5	0	5	0
2	Francis	Durant	Sawford (Lovick F)	3	3	8	3
3	Farndon	Cort	Hill	3	3	11	6
4	Johnson	Huxley	Francis Clibbett	2	4	13	10
5	Durant	Sawford	(Farndon F) (Sharp F)	5	0	18	10
6	Spencer	Shepherd	Frogley	3	3	21	13
7	Huxley	Sharp	Clibbett (CP)	4	2	25	15
8	Shepherd	Durant	Sawford	3	3	28	18
9	Johnson	Cort	(Francis R) (Hill R)	2	3	30	21

78.6

Score Chart

HARRINGAY

				Total	R
Vic	Huxley	3	2	3	8
Bill	Clibbett	2	0	1	3
Don	Durant	2	3	2	7
Alf	Sawford	1	2	1	4
Clem	Cort	2	N	2	4
Ivor	Hill	1	0	R	1
Eric	Spencer		3		3
CRYSTAL PALACE					30
Roger	Frogley	F	1	0	1
Harry	Shepherd	F	2	3	5
Ron	Johnson	N	3	3	6
Joe	Francis	3	1	R	4
Tom	Farndon	3	F	0	3
Triss	Sharp	0	F	2	2
George	Lovick	F			0
					21

HARRINGAY 24

Tuesday 19/05/1931

Southern League 1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 29**Heat Results**

				H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Kuhn	Clibbett (Smythe F)	4	2	4	2
2	Durant	Warwick	Harvey (Spencer F)	3	3	7	5
3	Phillips	Sawford	Hill	3	3	10	8
4	Harvey	Clibbett	(Huxley F) (Warwick F)	2	3	12	11
5	Phillips	Spencer	Durant	3	3	15	14
6	Smythe	Kuhn	Sawford	1	5	16	19
7	Huxley	Phillips	Clibbett	4	2	20	21
8	Smythe	Kuhn	Durant	1	5	21	26
9	Warwick	Hill	Sawford	3	3	24	29

Score Chart

HARRINGAY

				Total	R
Vic	Huxley	3	F	3	6
Bill	Clibbett	1	2	1	4
Don	Durant	3	1	1	5
Eric	Spencer	F	2	0	2
Alf	Sawford	2	1	1	4
Ivor	Hill	1	0	2	3
STAMFORD BRIDGE					24
Gus	Kuhn	2	2	2	6
Dick	Smythe	F	3	3	6
Arthur	Warwick	2	F	3	5
Keith	Harvey	1	3	0	4
Wal	Phillips	3	3	2	8
Bill	Stanley	0	0	0	0

In heat 4 Harvey charged into Huxley sending him flying across the track on the first bend. At the next bend Clibbett did the same to Warwick.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for valuable detail on this match.

29

HARRINGAY 29

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 26/05/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 24**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Huxley	J Parker	Clibbett	N Parker	75.0	4	2	4	2
2	Collins	Cort	Goulden	(Sawford FIL)	81.0	2	4	6	6
3	Durant	Bond	(Hill R)	(Rickman F)	81.2	3	2	9	8
4	Huxley	Collins	Clibbett		77.6	4	2	13	10
5	E Spencer	Bond	Cort		80.4	4	2	17	12
6	J Parker	Hill	Durant	N Parker	77.2	3	3	20	15
7	Huxley	Bond	Langton	Clibbett	76.0	3	3	23	18
8	J Parker	Cort	Spencer	N Parker	78.6	3	3	26	21
9	Collins	Durant	Hill		80.4	3	3	29	24

Alf Sawford was injured in heat 2 and out of the match as was Ernie Rickman in the next heat.

This was the last home match for the Canaries before closure. The fixtures were taken over by Belle Vue. The side was known as Manchester in the south but Belle Vue (Southern) in the north Hall Green were going to replace Harringay but withdrew because they wanted to take on all Harringay's riders. Vic Huxley however signed for Wimbledon before this could be achieved.

MANCHESTER 20

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 24/06/1931

WIMBLEDON 34**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Kempster	Franklyn	Moore		3	3	3	3	
2	Case	Evans	Blunt	(Grsskrutz C)	81.4	1	5	4	8
3	Parker	Tauser	Fletcher		82.0	1	5	5	13
4	Case	Moore	Franklyn			3	3	8	16
5	Tauser	Parker	Blunt	Grosskreutz		1	5	9	21
6	Stewart	Kempster	Fletcher			1	5	10	26
7	Franklyn	Tauser	Moore			4	2	14	28
8	Grosskreutz	Kempster	Blunt			4	2	18	30
9	Case	Fletcher	Evans			2	4	20	34

Score Chart**HARRINGAY**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
Bill	Clibbett	1	1	0	2
Clem	Cort	2	1	2	5
Alf	Sawford	F	N	N	0
Don	Durant	3	1	2	6
Ivor	Hill	R	2	1	3
Eric	Spencer		3	1	4
SOUTHAMPTON					29
Jack	Parker	2	3	3	8
Norman	Parker	0	0	0	0
Vic	Collins	3	2	3	8
Frank	Goulden	1	0	0	1
Ernie	Rickman	F	N	N	0
Frank	Bond	2	2	2	6
Steve	Langton		0	1	1
					24

Score Chart**MANCHESTER**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Arthur	Franklyn	2	1	3	6
Chun	Moore	1	2	1	4
Max	Grosskreutz	C	0	3	3
Len	Blunt	1	1	1	3
Dick	Fletcher	1	1	2	4
Indian	Allen	0	0	0	0
WIMBLEDON					20
Jim	Kempster	3	2	2	7
Len	Stewart	0	3	0	3
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	2	0	1	3
Ray	Tauser	2	3	2	7
Len	Parker	3	2	0	5
Arthur	Westwood				
					34

MANCHESTER 32 Southern League 1931
 Wednesday 01/07/1931

NOTTINGHAM 22

Heat Results

				H	A	H	A
1	Franklyn	Ellmore	Gregory	4	2	4	2
2	Grosskreutz	Strecker	Kendrick	3	3	7	5
3	Wigfield	Allen	Moore	3	3	10	8
4	Franklyn	Strecker	Kendrick	3	3	13	11
5	Grosskreutz	Wigfield	Hornby	4	2	17	13
6	Moore	Ellmore	Allen	4	2	21	15
7	Franklyn	Wigfield	Gregory	4	2	25	17
8	Grosskreutz	Ellmore	Fairweather	3	3	28	20
9	Moore	Strecker	Allen	4	2	32	22

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for valuable detail on this match.

Score Chart

MANCHESTER					Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	3	3	3	9	
Eric	Gregory	1	0	1	2	
Max	Grosskreutz	3	3	3	9	
Charlie	Hornby	0	1	0	1	
Chun	Moore	1	3	3	7	
Indian	Allen	2	1	1	4	
NOTTINGHAM					32	
Billy	Ellmore	2	2	2	6	
Bert	Fairweather	0	0	1	1	
Fred	Strecker	2	2	2	6	
Norman	Kendrick	1	1	0	2	
George	Wigfield	3	2	2	7	
Joe	Gooding	0	0	0	0	

22

MANCHESTER 28 Southern League 1931
 Wednesday 08/07/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 26

Heat Results

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Franklyn	Frogley	Shepherd (Gregory F)	84.8	3	3	3	3
2	Grosskreutz	Key	Allen Johnson	84.4	4	2	7	5
3	Farndon	Cort	Francis (Moore F)	84.2	2	4	9	9
4	Franklyn	Johnson	Gregory Key	84.0	4	2	13	11
5	Farndon	Grosskreutz	Allen Francis	83.6	3	3	16	14
6	Cort	Shepherd	Frogley (Moore E)	84.8	3	3	19	17
7	Franklyn	Farndon	Hornby Francis	84.4	4	2	23	19
8	Grosskreutz	Frogley	Shepherd Allen	85.0	3	3	26	22
9	Key	Cort	Johnson Moore	84.2	2	4	28	26

Wet Track.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for valuable detail on this match.

Score Chart

MANCHESTER					Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	3	3	3	9	
Les/Eric ?	Gregory	F	1	N	1	
Max	Grosskreutz	3	2	3	8	
Indian	Allen	1	1	0	2	
Chun	Moore	F	E	0	0	
Clem	Cort	2	3	2	7	
Charlie	Hornby			1	1	
CRYSTAL PALACE					28	
Roger	Frogley	2	1	2	5	
Harry	Shepherd	1	2	1	4	
Ron	Johnson	0	2	1	3	
Nobby	Key	2	0	3	5	
Joe	Francis	1	0	0	1	
Tom	Farndon	3	3	2	8	
Alf	Sawford					

26

MANCHESTER 32

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 22/07/1931

LEA BRIDGE 22**Heat Results**

	H	A	H	A
1 Franklyn Mattson Spinks	3	3	3	3
2 West Grosskreutz Fairbairn	5	1	8	4
3 Cort Harrison Foulds	5	1	13	5
4 Fairbairn Franklyn Lloyd	2	4	15	9
5 Grosskreutz Foulds Stanley	3	3	18	12
6 Spinks Mattson Harrison	1	5	19	17
7 Franklyn Foulds Stanley	3	3	22	20
8 Grosskreutz West Spinks	5	1	27	21
9 Cort Harrison Fairbairn	5	1	32	22

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for valuable detail on this match.

Score Chart

MANCHESTER					Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	3	2	3	8	
Eric	Gregory	0	0	0	0	
Max	Grosskreutz	2	3	3	8	
Reg	West	3	0	2	5	
Clem	Cort	3	0	3	6	
Bob	Harrison	2	1	2	5	
					32	
LEA BRIDGE						
Charlie	Spinks	1	3	1	5	
Alf	Mattson	2	2	0	4	
Stew	Fairbairn	1	3	1	5	
Wally	Lloyd	0	1	0	1	
Reg	Stanley	0	1	1	2	
Alf	Foulds	1	2	2	5	

22**MANCHESTER 29**

Southern League 1931

Saturday 08/08/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 24**Heat Results**

	H	A	H	A
1 J Parker Franklyn Harrison	3	3	3	3
2 Grosskreutz Hansen Rickman	3	3	6	6
3 Charles Cort Collins	5	1	11	7
4 Hansen Franklyn Rickman	2	4	13	11
5 Grosskreutz Collins (Gregory F) (N Parker F)	3	2	16	13
6 J Parker Cort Charles	3	3	19	16
7 Franklyn Harrison Collins	5	1	24	17
8 J Parker Langton Gregory (Grsskrutz F)	1	5	25	22
9 Cort Rickman Chrles (FRM) (Hansen F)	4	2	29	24

Score Chart

MANCHESTER					Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	2	2	3	7	
Bob	Harrison	1	0	2	3	
Max	Grosskreutz	3	3	F	6	
Eric	Gregory	0	F	1	1	
Frank	Charles	3	1	1	5	
Clem	Cort	2	2	3	7	
					29	
SOUTHAMPTON						
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9	
Steve	Langton	0	0	2	2	
Arnie	Hansen	2	3	F	5	
Ernie	Rickman	1	1	2	4	
Vic	Collins	1	2	1	4	
Norman	Parker	0	F	0	0	

24

MANCHESTER 28

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 12/08/1931

HIGH BEECH 22**Heat Results**

				H	A	H	A
1	Franklyn	Harrison	Edmonds	5	1	5	1
2	Grosskreutz	(Hornby E)	(Bishop F) (Hart F)	3	0	8	1
3	Cort	Hutchings	Allen	4	2	12	3
4	Bishop	Harrison	Franklyn	3	3	15	6
5	Grosskreutz	Hutchings	(Hornby F) (Blake F)	3	2	18	8
6	Dallison	Cort	Charles	3	3	21	11
7	Blake	Hutchings	Franklyn	1	5	22	16
8	Grosskreutz	Edmonds	Dallison	3	3	25	19
9	Cort	Bishop	Hart	3	3	28	22

Score Chart

MANCHESTER

				Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	3	1	1	5
Bob	Harrison	2	2	0	4
Max	Grosskreutz	3	3	3	9
Charlie	Hornby	E	F	0	0
Frank	Charles	N	1	0	1
Clem	Cort	3	2	3	8
Indian	Allen	1			1
HIGH BEECH 28					
Syd	Edmonds	1	0	2	3
Billy	Dallison	0	3	1	4
Phil	Bishop	F	3	2	5
Tiger	Hart	F	0	1	1
Bobby	Blake	0	F	3	3
Reg	Hutchings	2	2	2	6

22**MANCHESTER 28**

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 19/08/1931

WEMBLEY 26**Heat Results**

				H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Franklyn	Harrison	3	3	3	3
2	Ormston	Grosskreutz	Nicholl (Praag E)	91.4	3	3	6
3	Greenwood	Charles	Cort (Whitfield E)	90.6	3	3	9
4	Ormston	Harrison	Franklyn Stewart	3	3	12	12
5	Greenwood	Grosskreutz	Nicholl (Whitfield E)	90.0	3	3	15
6	Charles	Allen	Kilmister (Watson E)	5	1	20	16
7	Greenwood	Franklyn	Harrison (Whitfield E)	3	3	23	19
8	Kilmister	Nicholl	Watson (Grsskrutz E)	2	4	25	23
9	Ormston	Charles	Cort Praag (FRM)	3	3	28	26

Score Chart

MANCHESTER

				Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	2	1	2	5
Bob	Harrison	1	2	1	4
Max	Grosskreutz	2	2	E	4
Andy	Nicholl	1	1	2	4
Frank	Charles	2	3	2	7
Clem	Cort	1	N	1	2
Indian	Allen		2		2
WEMBLEY 28					
Colin	Watson	3	E	1	4
Wally	Kilmister	0	1	3	4
Jack	Ormston	3	3	3	9
Lionel	Van Praag	E	N	0	0
George	Greenwood	3	3	3	9
Harry	Whitfield	E	E	E	0
Col	Stewart		0		0

26

The track was soaking wet.

After heat 6 there was a total delay of about 20 minutes initiated by the red lights being switched on by accident.

This was compounded by various riders with engine problems, a shortage of fuel and false starts to heat 7.

MANCHESTER 31

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 26/08/1931

COVENTRY 22**Heat Results**

					H	A	H	A	
1	Jackson	Wilcox	Harrison	(Franklyn E)	82.6	1	5	1	5
2	Grosskreutz	H Taft	Nicholl	C Taft		4	2	5	7
3	Charles	Cort	Tims	(Greatrex E)		5	1	10	8
RR4	Harrison	Franklyn	C Taft			5	1	15	9
5	Grosskreutz	Tims	Greatrex	Nicholl		3	3	18	12
6	Jackson	Wilcox	Charles (CP)	(Cort E)		1	5	19	17
7	Harrison	Franklyn	Greatrex (ET)	Tims		5	1	24	18
8	Grosskreutz	Wilcox	Hornby	(Jackson P)		4	2	28	20
9	Cort	H Taft	(Charles XS)	(Taylor E)		3	2	31	22

Heat 4 was rerun due to an awkward fall for Bob Harrison. He was allowed into the rerun.

Andy Nicholl was unable to take the start of heat 8 because of engine problems.

Score Chart

MANCHESTER

				Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	E	2	2	4
Bob	Harrison	1	3	3	7
Max	Grosskreutz	3	3	3	9
Andy	Nicholl	1	0	N	1
Frank	Charles	3	1	X	4
Clem	Cort	2	E	3	5
Charlie	Hornby			1	1
COVENTRY					31
Syd	Jackson	3	3	P	6
Bunny	Wilcox	2	2	2	6
Alby	Taylor	N	N	E	0
Harry	Taft	2	0	2	4
Arthur	Tims	1	2	0	3
Stan	Greatrex	E	1	1	2
Cyril	Taft	0	1		1
					22

MANCHESTER 16

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 09/09/1931

WEMBLEY 36**Heat Results**

					H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Kilmister	Harrison		1	5	1	5
2	Greenwood	Whitfield	(Grsskrutz F)	(Allen F)	0	5	1	10
3	Ormston	Charles	Cort		3	3	4	13
4	Greenwood	Whitfield	Franklyn		1	5	5	18
5	Grosskreutz	Van Praag	Ormston		3	3	8	21
6	Kilmister	Cort	Charles		3	3	11	24
7	Ormston	Van Praag	Franklyn		1	5	12	29
8	Grosskreutz	Watson	(Klmstr XUR)		3	2	15	31
9	Greenwood	Whitfield	Cort		1	5	16	36

A tragic accident in heat 2 cost James Allen his life. Riding close behind Max Grosskreutz Allen was unable to avoid a collision when Grosskreutz overslid and fell. Allen did wonderfully well to miss Max but struck his machine and was thrown head first.

James Allen died in hospital 3 days later.

Score Chart

MANCHESTER

				Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	0	1	1	2
Bob	Harrison	1	0	0	1
Max	Grosskreutz	F	3	3	6
Indian	Allen	F	N	N	0
Frank	Charles	2	1	0	3
Clem	Cort	1	2	1	4
Frank	Burgess		0	R	0
WEMBLEY					16
Colin	Watson	3	0	2	5
Wally	Kilmister	2	3	X	5
George	Greenwood	3	3	3	9
Harry	Whitfield	2	2	2	6
Jack	Ormston	3	1	3	7
Lionel	Van Praag	0	2	2	4
Col	Stewart				
					36

MANCHESTER 23

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 16/09/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 31**Heat Results**

				H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Wise	Franklyn	1	5	1	5
2	Grosskreutz	Kuhn	Burgess	4	2	5	7
3	Smythe	Warwick	Cort or Charles	1	5	6	12
4	Kuhn	Stanley	Franklyn	1	5	7	17
5	Grosskreutz	Smythe	Burgess	4	2	11	19
6	Wise	Arthur	Cort or Charles	1	5	12	24
7	Smythe	Franklyn	Harvey	2	4	14	28
8	Grosskreutz	Arthur	Burgess	4	2	18	30
9	Cort	Charles	Kuhn (Stanley XS)	5	1	23	31

Can anyone name the third place man in heats 3 and 6?

Score Chart

MANCHESTER

				Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	1	1	2	4
Bob	Harrison	0	0	0	0
Max	Grosskreutz	3	3	3	9
Frank	Burgess	1	1	1	3
Frank	Charles	?	?	2	3
Clem	Cort	?	?	3	4

STAMFORD BRIDGE 23

Frank	Arthur	3	2	2	7
Dick	Wise	2	3	0	5
Gus	Kuhn	2	3	1	6
Bill	Stanley	0	2	X	2
Dick	Smythe	3	2	3	8
Arthur	Warwick	2	0	N	2
Keith	Harvey			1	1
					31

MANCHESTER 24

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 23/09/1931

WEST HAM 28**Heat Results**

				H	A	H	A
1	Randall	Stevenson	Franklyn (Harrison E)	1	5	1	5
2	Croombs	Gregory	Cantwell	2	4	3	9
3	Charles	Bromfield	Blunt Atkinson	4	2	7	11
4	Croombs	Harrison	No third	2	3	9	14
5	Atkinson	Gregory	Bromfield (Cort F)	2	4	11	18
6	Charles	Stevenson	Randall (Blunt E)	3	3	14	21
7	Harrison	Bromfield	Atkinson	3	3	17	24
8	Cort	Gregory	No third	5	0	22	24
9	Croombs	Charles	Cantwell	2	4	24	28

Grosskreutz, Bounds and Wilkinson were all away at the final Test at Stamford Bridge.

Score Chart

MANCHESTER

				Total	R
Arthur	Franklyn	1	F	0	1
Bob	Harrison	E	2	3	5
Clem	Cort	0	F	3	3
Eric	Gregory	2	2	2	6
Frank	Charles	3	3	2	8
Len	Blunt	1	E	0	1

WEST HAM 24

Tiger	Stevenson	2	2	E	4
Frank	Randall	3	1	E	4
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9
Con	Cantwell	1	F	1	2
Arthur	Atkinson	0	3	1	4
Blos	Bromfield	2	1	2	5

28

MANCHESTER 28

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 23/09/1931

LEA BRIDGE 26

Heat Results

1	Harrison	Fairbairn	Lloyd
2	Hastings	Gregory	Cort
3	Charles	Dook	Blunt
4	Harrison	Hastings	Franklyn
5	Cort	Dook	Gregory
6	Fairbairn	Lloyd	Charles
7	Harrison	Dook	Franklyn
8	Lloyd	Cort	Fairbairn
9	Charles	Hastings	Durant

H	A	H	A
3	3	3	3
3	3	6	6
4	2	10	8
4	2	14	10
4	2	18	12
1	5	19	17
4	2	23	19
2	4	25	23
3	3	28	26

Charles was on the track spare in heat 6.
Grosskreutz and Spinks were away at the final Test at Stamford Bridge.

Score Chart

MANCHESTER

Arthur	Franklyn	0	1	1	2	Total	R
Bob	Harrison	3	3	3	9		
Clem	Cort	1	3	2	6		
Eric	Gregory	2	1	0	3		
Frank	Charles	3	1	3	7		
Len	Blunt	1	0	0	1		

LEA BRIDGE

Wally	Lloyd	1	2	3	6	28	
Stew	Fairbairn	2	3	1	6		
Harold	Hastings	3	2	2	7		
Reg	Stanley	0	0	N	0		
Roy	Dook	2	2	2	6		
Eric	Collins	0	0	0	0		
Don	Durant			1	1		
						26	

HIGH BEECH 41
Saturday 11/04/1931

Southern League 1931

WIMBLEDON 12

Heat Results

1	Hutchings	Edmonds	Parker		
2	P Bishop	Rye	G Bishop	(Cornish P)	
3	Dallison	Westwood	Etherington	(Baines E)	
4	Edmonds	Hutchings	Gerrish		
5	P Bishop	G Bishop	Westwood		
6	Dallison	Parker	Baines		
7	Barnett	Hutchings	Etherington		
8	P Bishop	G Bishop	No third		
9	Dallison	Baines	Rye		

Fastest time Phil Bishop 41.92 mph.

Time	H	A	H	A
	5	1	5	1
	4	2	9	3
	3	3	12	6
	5	1	17	7
	5	1	22	8
	4	2	26	10
	5	1	31	11
	5	0	36	11
	5	1	41	12

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH		Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	2 3	N 5
Reg	Hutchings	3 2	2 7
Phil	Bishop	3 3	3 9
George	Bishop	1 2	2 5
Billy	Dallison	3 3	3 9
Stan	Baines	E 1	2 3
Jack	Barnett		3 3
WIMBLEDON			41
Len	Parker	1 2	R 3
Jack	Sykes	0 0	R 0
Claude	Rye	2 0	1 3
Bert	Gerrish	0 1	0 1
Arthur	Westwood	2 1	0 3
Reg	Etherington	1 0	1 2

12

HIGH BEECH 29
Saturday 18/04/1931

Southern League 1931

HARRINGAY 24

Heat Results

				Mph	H	A	H	A	
1	Huxley	Hutchings	Spencer	Edmonds	43.88	2	4	2	4
2	P Bishop	Durant	(G Bishop R)	(Sawford R)	43.37	3	2	5	6
3	Dallison	Barnett	Hill	Cort	40.58	5	1	10	7
4	Edmonds	Hutchings	Durant	Sawford	41.80	5	1	15	8
5	P Bishop	G Bishop	Hill	Cort	42.17	5	1	20	9
6	Huxley	Barnett	Dallison	Spencer	41.69	3	3	23	12
7	Clibbett	Hill	H Taft	Edmonds	40.58	1	5	24	17
8	G Bishop	Spencer	Huxley	P Bishop	39.51	3	3	27	20
9	Durant	Barnett	Sawford	Dallison	40.37	2	4	29	24

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH		Total	R
1 Syd	Edmonds	0 3	0 3 3
2 Reg	Hutchings	2 2	N 4 2
3 Phil	Bishop	3 3	0 6 3
4 George	Bishop	R 2	3 5 3
5 Jack	Barnett	2 2	2 6 3
6 Billy	Dallison	3 1	0 4 3
7 Harry	Taft		1 1 1
HARRINGAY			29
1 Vic	Huxley	3 3	1 7 3
2 Eric	Spencer	1 0	2 3 3
3 Alf	Sawford	R 0	1 1 3
4 Don	Durant	2 1	3 6 3
5 Clem	Cort	0 0	N 0 2
6 Ivor	Hill	1 1	2 4 3
7 Bill	Clibbett		3 3 1

24

HIGH BEECH 30

Saturday 02/05/1931

WEMBLEY 24**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Dallison	Edmonds	43.12	3	3	3	3
2	P Bishop	Barnett	Whitfield Greenwood	41.92	5	1	8	4
3	Ormston	Baines	Hutchings	41.47	3	3	11	7
4	Edmonds	Jackson	Greenwood	41.69	3	3	14	10
5	Ormston	P Bishop	Barnett	41.24	3	3	17	13
6	Watson	Baines	Hutchings	41.02	3	3	20	16
7	Edmonds	Ormston	Frogley	40.91	3	3	23	19
8	Watson	P Bishop	Shelton	43.50	2	4	25	23
9	Baines	Hutchings	Jackson Greenwood	40.91	5	1	30	24

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	1	3	3	7	
Billy	Dallison	2	0	0	2	
Phil	Bishop	3	2	2	7	
Jack	Barnett	2	1	0	3	
Stan	Baines	2	2	3	7	
Reg	Hutchings	1	1	2	4	

WEMBLEY

Colin	Watson	3	3	3	9	
Charlie	Shelton	0	0	1	1	
George	Greenwood	0	1	0	1	
Harry	Whitfield	1	N	N	1	
Jack	Ormston	3	3	2	8	
Buster	Frogley	0	0	1	1	
Jack	Jackson		2	1	3	
					24	

HIGH BEECH 29

Saturday 09/05/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 23**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Edmonds	Parker	Collins Barnett	41.02	3	3	3	3
2	Dallison	Bond	Taft Rickman	40.47	4	2	7	5
3	Hutchings	Goulden	Baines Wilcox	39.83	4	2	11	7
4	Edmonds	Rickman	Bond Barnett	40.26	3	3	14	10
5	Goulden	Taft	Wilcox Dallison	n/k	2	4	16	14
6	Baines	Hchns (FRM)	(Collins F) (N Parker LD)	40.37	5	0	21	14
7	Edmonds	Goulden	Barnett Wilcox	41.58	4	2	25	16
8	H Taft	Collins	(Parker R) (Dallison R)	40.58	3	2	28	18
9	Bond	Rickman	McDonald Baines	40.26	1	5	29	23

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	3	3	3	9	
Jack	Barnett	0	0	1	1	
Billy	Dallison	3	0	R	3	
Harry	Taft	1	2	3	6	
Reg	Hutchings	3	2	N	5	
Stan	Baines	1	3	0	4	
Tommy	McDonald			1	1	

SOUTHAMPTON

Vic	Collins	1	F	2	3	
Norman	Parker	2	F	R	2	
Ernie	Rickman	0	2	2	4	
Frank	Bond	2	1	3	6	
Frank	Goulden	2	3	2	7	
Bunny	Wilcox	0	1	0	1	

Jack Parker and the Bishop brothers were out injured.

Bobby Blake had recently signed for HB and gave a demonstration after the League match in which he broke the standing start record.

Hutchings and Collins collided in heat 6.

23

HIGH BEECH 27 Southern League 1931
Monday 25/05/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 23

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Frogley	Edmonds	Shepherd		2	4	2	4
2	Farndon	Pearce	Johnson (P Bishop E)		2	4	4	8
3	Blake	Francis	Hutchings		4	2	8	10
4	Dallison	Farndon	No Third		3	2	11	12
5	Francis	Pearce	Sharp (P Bishop E)		2	4	13	16
6	Blake	Frogley	Hutchings		4	2	17	18
7	Edmonds	Francis	Dallison		4	2	21	20
8	P Bishop	Shepherd	Frogley (Pearce F)		3	3	24	23
9	Hutchings	(Johnson F)	(Farndon F) (Blake R)		3	0	27	23

Heat 9-Johnson led pushed hard by Blake with Farndon and Hutchings following. On lap 3 Johnson went a bit wide and Blake came inside hard. Blake drifted out a little and Johnson hit his rear wheel. Johnson fell, Farndon touched his bike and was thrown headlong. Blake stopped at the next bend leaving Hutchings to finish alone.

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	2	R	3	5	
Billy	Dallison	0	3	1	4	
Phil	Bishop	E	E	3	3	
Frank	Pearce	2	2	F	4	
Reg	Hutchings	1	1	3	5	
Bobby	Blake	3	3	R	6	
CRYSTAL PALACE					27	
Roger	Frogley	3	2	1	6	
Harry	Shepherd	1	0	2	3	
Tom	Farndon	3	2	F	5	
Ron	Johnson	1	R	F	1	
Joe	Francis	2	3	2	7	
Triss	Sharp	0	1	0	1	

23

HIGH BEECH 27 Southern League 1931
Monday 25/05/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 26

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Smythe	Edmonds (C)	Dallison (Kuhn E)		3	3	3	3
2	P Bishop	Pearce	Harvey (Warwick C)		5	1	8	4
3	Phillips	Blake	Hutchings Stanley		3	3	11	7
4	Dallison	Edmonds	Warwick		5	1	16	8
5	P Bishop	Phillips	Pearce		4	2	20	10
6	Smythe	Hutchings	Kuhn (Blake OS)		2	4	22	14
7	Edmonds	Phillips	Dallison		4	2	26	16
8	Kuhn	Smythe	(P Bishop F) (Pearce LD)		0	5	26	21
9	Harvey	Warwick	Blake Hutchings		1	5	27	26

Edmonds was ahead of Smythe in heat 1 when his chain broke on the run in.
Heat 8-Phil Bishop lost a tyre and the wheel locked. Frank Pearce had to lay his bike down in avoidance.

Heat 9-The HB pair rode "safely" to ensure the 1 point needed for victory.

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	2	2	3	7	
Billy	Dallison	1	3	1	5	
Phil	Bishop	3	3	F	6	
Frank	Pearce	2	1	F	3	
Bobby	Blake	2	0	1	3	
Reg	Hutchings	1	2	0	3	
STAMFORD BRIDGE					27	
Gus	Kuhn	E	1	3	4	
Dick	Smythe	3	3	2	8	
Arthur	Warwick	C	1	2	3	
Keith	Harvey	1	0	3	4	
Wal	Phillips	3	2	2	7	
Bill	Stanley	0	0	0	0	

26

HIGH BEECH 35

Saturday 30/05/1931

Southern League 1931

COVENTRY 18**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Dallison	Bishop	Greatrex	Lancaster	73.0	5	1	5	1
2	Tims	Taft	Patrick	Pearce	75.8	2	4	7	5
3	Blake	Hutchings	Deeley	Wilkinson	72.8	5	1	12	6
4	Bishop	Dallison	Patrick	Tims	72.2	5	1	17	7
5	Pearce	Deeley	Taft	Wilkinson	74.8	4	2	21	9
6	Blake	Hutchings	Lancaster	Greatrex	72.4	5	1	26	10
7	Dallison	Bishop	Deeley	Mauger	74.0	5	1	31	11
8	Pearce	Lancaster	(Taft R)	(Greatrex R)	75.0	3	2	34	13
9	Tims	Patrick	Hutchings	Blake	78.0	1	5	35	18

Syd Jackson signed for Coventry on Friday 29/5/31 but was not allowed to ride for them in this match.

Many thanks to John Somerville for a copy of the programme.

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Phil	Bishop	2	3	2	7
Billy	Dallison	3	2	3	8
Harry	Taft	2	1	R	3
Frank	Pearce	0	3	3	6
Bobby	Blake	3	3	0	6
Reg	Hutchings	2	2	1	5

COVENTRY

Lew	Lancaster	0	1	2	3
Stan	Greatrex	1	0	R	1
Arthur	Tims	3	0	3	6
Les	Patrick	1	1	2	4
Al	Wilkinson	0	0	N	0
John	Deeley	1	2	1	4
Stan	Mauger			0	0
					18

HIGH BEECH 27

Saturday 06/06/1931

Southern League 1931

WEST HAM 26**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Croombs	Pearce	Edmonds		3	3	3	3
2	Dallison	R Bounds	Randall	(Bishop F)	3	3	6	6
3	Wilkinson	Bromfield	Hutchings		1	5	7	11
4	Edmonds	R Bounds	Pearce		4	2	11	13
5	Bishop	Wilkinson	Dallison		4	2	15	15
6	Croombs	Blake	(Hutchings F)	(C Bounds F)	2	3	17	18
7	Wilkinson	Edmonds	Bromfield	(Pearce F)	2	4	19	22
8	Bishop	Croombs	Dallison		4	2	23	24
9	Blake	R Bounds	Hutchings	Lougher	4	2	27	26

Tiger Stevenson was absent having been injured at Exeter.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for valuable detail on this match.

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Syd	Edmonds	1	3	2	6
Frank	Pearce	2	1	F	3
Phil	Bishop	F	3	3	6
Billy	Dallison	3	1	1	5
Bobby	Blake	0	2	3	5
Reg	Hutchings	1	F	1	2

WEST HAM

Tommy	Croombs	3	3	2	8
Cecil	Bounds	0	F	0	0
Reg	Bounds	2	2	2	6
Frank	Randall	1	0	N	1
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	2	3	8
Blos	Bromfield	2	0	1	3
Tom	Lougher			0	0
					26

HIGH BEECH 32

Saturday 20/06/1931

LEA BRIDGE 20**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Bishop	Edmonds	Spinks	72.8	5	1	5	1
2	Burton	Dallison	(Scott C)	71.2	2	3	7	4
3	Blake	Hutchings	(Collins F) (Hastings E)	81.4	5	0	12	4
4	Burton	Edmonds	Bishop (Scott C)	71.4	3	3	15	7
5	Dallison	Lloyd	Hart	72.2	4	2	19	9
6	Hutchings	Dook	Blake	73.0	4	2	23	11
7	Bishop	Edmonds	Hastings	72.4	5	1	28	12
8	Dallison	Dook	Lloyd	73.6	3	3	31	15
9	Scott	Burton	Blake	72.0	1	5	32	20

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

				Total	R
Phil	Bishop	3	1	3	7
Syd	Edmonds	2	2	2	6
Billy	Dallison	2	3	3	8
Tiger	Hart	R	1	0	1
Bobby	Blake	3	1	1	5
Reg	Hutchings	2	3	0	5

LEA BRIDGE

				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	1	0	N	1
Roy	Dook	0	2	2	4
Squib	Burton	3	3	2	8
Bert	Scott	C	0	3	3
Harold	Hastings	E		1	1
Eric	Collins	F		0	0
Wally	Lloyd		2	1	3
					20

HIGH BEECH 29

Saturday 27/06/1931

NOTTINGHAM 21**Heat Results**

					H	A	H	A
1	Edmonds	P Bishop			5	1	5	1
2	Dallison	Baines			5	1	10	2
3	Hutchings		(Wigfield F) (Blake F)		3	2	13	4
4	Edmonds		(Humphrs F) (P Bishop F)		3	2	16	6
5	Gooding							
6	Hutchings							
7	Gooding							
8								
9	Hutchings							

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

				Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	3	3	0	6
Phil	Bishop	2	F	N	2
Billy	Dallison	3			7
Stan	Baines	2			
Reg	Hutchings	3	3	3	9
Bobby	Blake	F			

NOTTINGHAM

				Total	R
Billy	Elmore				4
Fred	Strecker				7
Wally	Humphrey		F		
Joe	Gooding	3	3		6
George	Wigfield	F	N	N	0

Can anyone supply the missing details please?

HIGH BEECH 32

Saturday 04/07/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Shepherd	Frogley	G Bishop (Edmonds E)	40.91	1	5	1	5
2	Key	Johnson	McDonald (P Bishop E)	41.13	1	5	2	10
3	Blake	Francis	Hutchings	39.72	4	2	6	12
4	Edmonds	G Bishop (Key E)	(Johnson F)	30.31	5	0	11	12
5	P Bishop	Francis	McDonald	41.47	4	2	15	14
6	Blake	Frogley	Shepherd (P)	41.15	3	3	18	17
7	Edmonds	G Bishop (Farndon F)	(Francis F)	40.36	5	0	23	17
8	P Bishop	Frogley	McDonald	41.69	4	2	27	19
9	Blake	Hutchings	Johnson (Key E)	40.37	5	1	32	20

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	E	3	3	6	
George	Bishop	1	2	2	5	
Phil	Bishop	E	3	3	6	
Tommy	McDonald	1	1	1	3	
Bobby	Blake	3	3	3	9	
Reg	Hutchings	1	0	2	3	

CRYSTAL PALACE

Roger	Frogley	2	2	2	6	
Harry	Shepherd	3	1	0	4	
Ron	Johnson	2	F	1	3	
Nobby	Key	3	E	E	3	
Joe	Francis	2	2	F	4	
Tom	Farndon	0	0	F	0	

20**HIGH BEECH 21**

Saturday 01/08/1931

WEST HAM 33**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Croombs	Edmonds	Bishop	43.00	3	3	3	3
2	Hansen	Bounds	Dallison	42.40	1	5	4	8
3	Cantwell	Blake	Wilkinson	41.58	2	4	6	12
4	Edmonds	Hansen	Bounds (Bishop F)	42.52	3	3	9	15
5	Wilkinson	Hart	Cantwell Dallison (ET)	41.24	2	4	11	19
6	Croombs	Randall	Hutchings (Blake E)	41.42	1	5	12	24
7	Edmonds	Wilkinson	Cantwell	42.29	3	3	15	27
8	Croombs	Dallison	Hart	41.02	3	3	18	30
9	Hansen	Blake	Hutchings	42.04	3	3	21	33

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**HIGH BEECH**

					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	2	3	3	8	
Phil	Bishop	1	F	0	1	
Billy	Dallison	1	0	2	3	
Tiger	Hart	0	2	1	3	
Bobby	Blake	2	E	2	4	
Reg	Hutchings	0	1	1	2	

WEST HAM

Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9	
Frank	Randall	0	2	0	2	
Reg	Bounds	2	1	0	3	
Morian	Hansen	3	2	3	8	
Bluey	Wilkinson	1	3	2	6	
Con	Cantwell	3	1	1	5	

33

Phil Bishop had a heavy crash in heat 4. He sustained severe shock and bruises putting him out of the meeting.

This was the first home defeat for High Beech in over 12 months.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for valuable detail on this match.

HIGH BEECH 34 Southern League 1931
Monday 03/08/1931

LEA BRIDGE 20

Heat Results

	H	A	H	A
1 Scott Fenn Edmns (FRM)	3	3	3	3
2 Fairbairn Lloyd Dallison (P) ?	1	5	4	8
3 Blake Hutchings Hastings	5	1	9	9
4 Edmonds Fenn	5	1	14	10
5 Hastings Foulds	2	4	16	14
6 Blake Hutchings	5	1	21	15
7 Edmonds Hastings Fenn	4	2	25	17
8 Dallison Hart Scott	5	1	30	18
9 Blake Lloyd Hutchings	4	2	34	20

Phil Bishop had been injured in a meeting in the morning (The Star Championship round). This match took place the same afternoon (August Bank Holiday).

Can anyone supply the missing details please?

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	1	3	3	7	
Art	Fenn	2	2	1	5	
Billy	Dallison			3		
Tiger	Hart			2		
Bobby	Blake	3	3	3	9	
Reg	Hutchings	2	2	1	5	
LEA BRIDGE				0	0	
Bert	Scott	3		1		
Wally	Lloyd	2		2		
Stew	Fairbairn	3		0		
Harold	Hastings	1	3	2	6	
Alf	Foulds	0	1	0	1	

HIGH BEECH 20 Southern League 1931
Saturday 15/08/1931

WEMBLEY 33

Heat Results

	Mph	H	A	H	A
1 Edmonds Dallison Kilmister (Watson E)		5	1	5	1
2 Greenwood Bishop Stewart		2	4	7	5
3 Van Praag Jackson Blake		1	5	8	10
4 Edmonds Greenwood Stewart		3	3	11	13
5 Van Praag Jackson Hart (Bishop E)		1	5	12	18
6 Watson Hutchings Kilmister (Blake E)		2	4	14	22
7 Van Praag Jackson (Edmonds F) (Dallison F)		0	5	14	27
8 Bishop Watson Kilmister	42.40	3	3	17	30
9 Stewart Blake Hutchings		3	3	20	33

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	3	3	F	6	
Billy	Dallison	2	0	F	2	
Phil	Bishop	2	E	3	5	
Tiger	Hart	0	1	0	1	
Bobby	Blake	1	E	2	3	
Reg	Hutchings	0	2	1	3	
WEMBLEY					20	
Colin	Watson	E	3	2	5	
Wally	Kilmister	1	1	1	3	
George	Greenwood	3	2	0	5	
Col	Stewart	1	1	3	5	
Lionel	Van Praag	3	3	3	9	
Jack	Jackson	2	2	2	6	

33

HIGH BEECH 38 Southern League 1931
Saturday 22/08/1931

MANCHESTER 16

Heat Results

				Mph	H	A	H	A
1	Edmonds	Franklyn	Dallison	40.58	4	2	4	2
2	Bishop	Grosskreutz	Hart	42.76	4	2	8	4
3	Hutchings	Charles	Cort	41.69	3	3	11	7
4	Edmonds	Dallison	Nicholl	42.28	5	1	16	8
5	Bishop	Hart	Charles	42.17	5	1	21	9
6	Blake	Hutchings	Harrison	40.69	5	1	26	10
7	Edmonds	Charles	Dallison	41.80	4	2	30	12
8	Bishop	Hart	Franklyn	42.64	5	1	35	13
9	Grosskreutz	Blake	Hutchings	41.58	3	3	38	16

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH

				Total	R		
1	Syd	Edmonds	3	3	3	9	3
2	Billy	Dallison	1	2	1	4	3
3	Phil	Bishop	3	3	3	9	3
4	Tiger	Hart	1	2	2	5	3
5	Bobby	Blake	0	3	2	5	3
6	Reg	Hutchings	3	2	1	6	3
7	Art	Fenn			DNR		38

MANCHESTER

1	Arthur	Franklyn	2	0	1	3	3
2	Bob	Harrison	0	1	0	1	3
3	Max	Grosskreutz	2	0	3	5	3
4	Andy	Nicol	0	1	0	1	3
5	Frank	Charles	2	1	2	5	3
6	Clem	Cort	1	0	0	1	3
7	Indian	Allen			DNR		16

HIGH BEECH 31 Southern League 1931
Saturday 29/08/1931

COVENTRY 22

Heat Results

				H	A	H	A
1	Edmonds	Dallison	Jackson	5	1	5	1
2	Bishop	Hart	H Taft (Taylor E)	5	1	10	2
3	Hutchings	Tims	Deeley (Blake E)	3	3	13	5
4	H Taft	Dallison	Edmonds (Taylor E)	3	3	16	8
5	Tims	Deeley	Bishop (ETIL) (Hart E)	1	5	17	13
RR6	Hutchings	Greatrex	(Blake XS)	3	2	20	15
7	Edmonds	Tims	Dallison	4	2	24	17
8	Jackson	Bishop	Hart	3	3	27	20
9	Hutchings	H Taft	Blake	4	2	31	22

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH

				Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	3	1	3	7
Billy	Dallison	2	2	1	5
Phil	Bishop	3	1	2	6
Tiger	Hart	2	E	1	3
Bobby	Blake	E	X	1	1
Reg	Hutchings	3	3	3	9

COVENTRY

Syd	Jackson	1	N	3	4
Stan	Greatrex	0	2	0	2
Alby	Taylor	E	E	0	0
Harry	Taft	1	3	2	6
Arthur	Tims	2	3	2	7
John	Deeley	1	2	0	3
Cyril	Taft		F/N		0
					22

In heat 6 Cyril Taft replaced Syd Jackson. Taft collided with Blake, was injured and unfit for the rerun. Blake was excluded from the rerun for false starts.

HIGH BEECH 28

Saturday 19/09/1931

WIMBLEDON 23**Heat Results**

	H	A	H	A
1 Edmonds Huxley Pearce	4	2	4	2
2 P Bishop Tauser Hart	4	2	8	4
3 Rye King Blake (Lamont XS)	3	3	11	7
4 Tauser Evans Pearce (Edmonds XS)	1	5	12	12
5 P Bishop Rye Hart (Lamont E)	4	2	16	14
6 G Bishop King (Huxley E) (Kempster E)	5	0	21	14
7 Edmonds Lamont Rye	3	3	24	17
8 P Bishop Hart Huxley	5	1	29	18
9 Tauser Evans King	1	5	30	23

All sources agree that the result was 28/23. Heat details as reported however give 30/23.

Can anyone help sort this out?

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH

				Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	3	X	3	6
Frank	Pearce	1	1	0	2
Phil	Bishop	3	3	3	9
Tiger	Hart	1	1	2	4
Bobby	Blake	1	N	0	1
Charlie	King	2	2	1	5
George	Bishop		3		3
WIMBLEDON					30
Vic	Huxley	2	E	1	3
Jim	Kempster	0	E	0	0
Ray	Tauser	2	3	3	8
Ernie	Evans	0	2	2	4
Billy	Lamont	X	E	2	2
Claude	Rye	3	2	1	6

23**HIGH BEECH 30**

Saturday 19/09/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 23**Heat Results**

	H	A	H	A
1 Edmonds Arthur Wise (Blake F)	3	3	3	3
RR 2 Bishop Kuhn Hart (Stanley FX)	4	2	7	5
3 Smythe Hutchings Dallison	3	3	10	8
4 Edmonds Kuhn Harvey	3	3	13	11
5 Bishop Hart Smythe (Warwick E)	5	1	18	12
6 Arthur Wise	1	5	19	17
7 Edmonds Fenn (Warwick F) (Smythe E)	5	0	24	17
8 Bishop Hart Wise (Arthur E)	5	1	29	18
9 Stanley Kuhn Dallison (Hutchings F)	1	5	30	23

Can anyone supply the missing details please?

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH

				Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	3	3	3	9
Bobby	Blake	F	N	N	0
Phil	Bishop	3	3	3	9
Tiger	Hart	1	2	2	5
Billy	Dallison	1		1	
Reg	Hutchings	2		F	
Art	Fenn		0	2	2
STAMFORD BRIDGE					
Frank	Arthur	2	3	E	5
Dick	Wise	1	2	1	4
Gus	Kuhn	2	2	2	6
Bill	Stanley	X	N	3	3
Dick	Smythe	3	1	E	4
Arrhur	Warwick	0	E	F	0
Keith	Harvey		1		1

23

HIGH BEECH 19 Southern League 1931
 Wednesday 07/10/1931 (At Southampton)
SOUTHAMPTON 31

Heat Results

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Edmonds	Hayes (FRM) (Blake F)	76.2	2	4	2	4
2	Rickman	(Bishop C)	(Hart F) (Goulden XS)	77.6	0	3	2	7
3	N Parker	Collins	Hutchings	75.8	1	5	3	12
4	J Parker	Bishop	Hart	74.6	3	3	6	15
5	Rickman	Dallison	Goulden	75.8	2	4	8	19
6	N Parker	Edmonds	No third	76.8	2	3	10	22
7	Dallison	J Parker (ET)	Hutchings	77.2	4	2	14	24
8	Rickman	Goulden	Blake	76.4	1	5	15	29
9	Bishop	Collins	Hart	75.0	4	2	19	31

Because of a congested fixture list the High Beech track had closed before this match could be held. The fixture actually took place at Southampton
 A plan to hold the match at Lea Bridge on 7/10/31 fell through.

Score Chart

HIGH BEECH					Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	2	2	0	4	
Bobby	Blake	F	R	1	1	
Phil	Bishop	C	2	3	5	
Tiger	Hart	F	1	1	2	
Billy	Dallison	0	2	3	5	
Reg	Hutchings	1	0	1	2	
SOUTHAMPTON					19	
Jack	Parker	3	3	2	8	
Jimmy	Hayes	1	0	0	1	
Ernie	Rickman	3	3	3	9	
Frank	Goulden	X	1	2	3	
Vic	Collins	2	R	2	4	
Norman	Parker	3	3	0	6	

31

LEA BRIDGE 22 Southern League 1931
 Wednesday 15/04/1931

HIGH BEECH 31

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Spinks	Hutchings	Edmonds	Osment	3	3	3	3
2	Foulds	G. Bishop	(Stevens R)	(P. Bishop E)	3	2	6	5
3	Fairbairn			Stanley	3	3	9	8
4	P. Bishop	Osment	G. Bishop	(Spinks F)	2	4	11	12
5	Foulds	Stevens			5	1	16	13
6	Hutchings	Edmonds	Fairbairn	Stanley	1	5	17	18
7	Taft	Dallison	Osment	(Spinks F)	1	5	18	23
8	Foulds	Hutchings	Edmonds	Stevens	3	3	21	26
9	P. Bishop	G. Bishop	Fairbairn	Stanley	1	5	22	31

In heat 9 Phil Bishop burst a tyre after 2.5 laps.
 He team rode with his brother to keep Fairbairn behind.

Does anyone have the missing details please?

Score Chart

LEA BRIDGE				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	3	F	F	3
Howie	Osment	0	2	1	3
Alf	Foulds	3	3	3	9
Jimmy	Stevens	R	2	0	2
Stew	Fairbairn	3	1	1	5
Reg	Stanley	0	0	0	0
HIGH BEECH				22	
Syd	Edmonds	1	2	1	4
Reg	Hutchings	2	3	2	7
Phil	Bishop	E	3	3	6
George	Bishop	2	1	2	5
Billy	Dallison			2	
Harry	Taft			3	

LEA BRIDGE 22 Southern League 1931
 Wednesday 22/04/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 31

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Spinks	Arthur	Duckett		3	3	3	3
2	Fairbairn	Warwick	Kuhn		3	3	6	6
3	Phillips	Lloyd	Stanley		2	4	8	10
4	Warwick	Spinks						
5	Phillips	Stanley	Fairbairn (ET)	(Lupton F)	1	5		
6	Lloyd	Arthur						
7	Phillips	Spinks	Stevens	(Stanley XWL)	3	3		
8	Arthur	Osment	(Fairbairn FX)	(Duckett E)	2	3		
9	Warwick	Lloyd						

Wally Lloyd's debut for LB.
 In 8 Fairbairn fell while chasing Arthur. Osment laid his bike down but it caught Fairbairn's bike and Osment was hit in the face by a wheel. Duckett was already out with machine trouble. Rerun with Arthur and Osment only.

Does anyone have the missing details please?

Score Chart

LEA BRIDGE				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	3	2	2	7
Jimmy	Stevens	0		1	
Stew	Fairbairn	3	1	X	4
Howie	Osment	0	N	2	2
Wally	Lloyd	2	3	2	7
		0			
Stan	Lupton			F	
STAMFORD BRIDGE					
Frank	Arthur	2	2	3	7
Frank	Duckett	1		E	
Arthur	Warwick	2	3	3	8
Gus	Kuhn	1			
Wal	Phillips	3	3	3	9
Bill	Stanley	1	2	X	3

LEA BRIDGE 25

Wednesday 06/05/1931

Southern League 1931

HARRINGAY 28**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Dook	Clibbett (Spinks F)	87.8	2	4	2	4
2	Durant	Lloyd	Sawford	91.6	2	4	4	8
3	Fairbairn	Hill	Cort	89.2	3	3	7	11
4	Spinks	Durant	E Spencer (Dook F)	89.6	3	3	10	14
5	Hastings	Hill	Lloyd	90.8	4	2	14	16
6	Huxley	Fairbairn	Collins Clibbett	89.2	3	3	17	19
7	Spinks	Cort	Dook	90.2	4	2	21	21
8	Huxley	Clibbett	Lloyd	89.6	1	5	22	26
9	Fairbairn	E Spencer	(Collins F) (Durant F)	91.2	3	2	25	28

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Charlie	Spinks	F	3	3	6
Roy	Dook	2	F	1	3
Harold	Hastings	0	3	0	3
Wally	Lloyd	2	1	1	4
Stew	Fairbairn	3	2	3	8
Eric	Collins	0	1	F	1

HARRINGAY

Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
Bill	Clibbett	1	0	2	3
Don	Durant	3	2	F	5
Eric	Spencer	N	1	2	3
Clem	Cort	1	0	2	3
Ivor	Hill	2	2	0	4
Alf	Sawford	1			1
					28

LEA BRIDGE 18

Saturday 09/05/1931

Southern League 1931

WEST HAM 32**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson	Dook	C Bounds	90.6	2	4	2	4
2	R Bounds	Collins	No third	90.4	2	3	4	7
3	Croombs	Fairbairn	Kilfoyle	90.2	2	4	6	11
4	Spinks	R Bounds	Dook	90.2	4	2	10	13
5	Kilfoyle (FRM)	(Collins F)	(Lloyd E) (Croombs E)	121.6	0	3	10	16
6	Stevenson	Foulds	C Bounds	89.6	2	4	12	20
7	Croombs	Dook	Spinks	89.8	3	3	15	23
8	Stevenson	Hastings	C Bounds	90.0	2	4	17	27
9	R Bounds	Wilkinson	Fairbairn	91.2	1	5	18	32

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Charlie	Spinks	0	3	1	4
Roy	Dook	2	1	2	5
Wally	Lloyd	R	E		0
Eric	Collins	2	F		2
Stew	Fairbairn	2	0	1	3
Alf	Foulds	0	2	0	2
Harold	Hastings			2	2

WEST HAM

Tiger	Stevenson	3	3	3	9
Cecil	Bounds	1	1	1	3
Reg	Bounds	3	2	3	8
Bluey	Wilkinson	R	0	2	2
Tommy	Croombs	3	E	3	6
Allen	Kilfoyle	1	3	0	4

32

LEA BRIDGE 23

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 20/05/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 25**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Spinks	Frogley	Dook	91.2	4	2	4	2	
2	Lloyd	Johnson	Farndon	91.2	3	3	7	5	
3	Fairbairn	Francis	Hastings	89.5	4	2	11	7	
4	Johnson	(Spinks F)	(Dook F)	(Farndon F)	90.2	0	3	11	10
5	Francis	Lloyd	Collins	89.2	3	3	14	13	
6	Shepherd	Hastings	Frogley	89.6	2	4	16	17	
7	Spinks	Foulds	Lovick	89.6	5	1	21	18	
8	Frogley	(Lloyd E)	(Collins F)	(Shepherd XU)	95.2	0	3	21	21
9	Johnson	Hastings	Farndon	(Fairbairn E)	89.2	2	4	23	25

In heat 8 Collins hit Shepherd's rear wheel, crashed heavily and was knocked.

out. Shepherd was judged to be to blame and was disqualified.

Sharp was unable to take his last ride as the leg he broke the previous season was troubling him.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Charlie	Spinks	3	F	3	6
Roy	Dook	1	F	N	1
Wally	Lloyd	3	2	E	5
Eric	Collins	0	1	F	1
Harold	Hastings	1	2	2	5
Stew	Fairbairn	3	0	E	3
Alf	Foulds			2	2
CRYSTAL PALACE					23
Roger	Frogley	2	1	3	6
Harry	Shepherd	0	3	X	3
Ron	Johnson	2	3	3	8
Tom	Farndon	1	F	1	2
Joe	Francis	2	3	0	5
Triss	Sharp	0	0	N	0
George	Lovick			1	1
					25

LEA BRIDGE 33

Southern League 1931

Saturday 23/05/1931

LEICESTER STADIUM 21**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Spinks	Dook	Mattson	(Burton E)	92.8	5	1	5	1
2	Jackson	Lloyd	Collins		88.0	3	3	8	4
3	Tims	Hastings	Taylor		89.8	2	4	10	8
4	Jackson	Spinks	Dook		89.8	3	3	13	11
5	Lloyd	Taylor	Collins		89.0	4	2	17	13
6	Fairbairn	Hastings	Burton (FRM)		89.2	5	1	22	14
7	Dook	Spinks	Tims		90.8	5	1	27	15
8	Burton	Lloyd	Collins		88.8	3	3	30	18
9	Jackson	Fairbairn	Hastings		88.4	3	3	33	21

Leicester Stadium were by this time without a track. This was their last match. After the match it was announced that Leicester were withdrawing from the league and LB had applied to sign Burton, Jackson and Alf Mattson. Burton was led by Wally Lloyd for 3 laps in heat 8.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Charlie	Spinks	3	2	2	7
Roy	Dook	2	1	3	6
Wally	Lloyd	2	3	2	7
Eric	Collins	1	1	1	3
Harold	Hastings	2	2	1	5
Stew	Fairbairn	0	3	2	5
Alf	Foulds			DNR	
LEICESTER					33
Squib	Burton	E	1	3	4
Alf	Mattson	1	0	0	1
Syd	Jackson	3	3	3	9
John	Deeley	0	0	0	0
Arthur	Tims	3	0	1	4
Alby	Taylor	1	2	0	3

21

LEA BRIDGE 18

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 27/05/1931

WEMBLEY 36**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Evans	Dook	88.4	1	5	1	5
			(Spinks E)					
2	Whitfield	Greenwood	Collins	89.4	1	5	2	10
3	Ormston	Kilmister	Hastings	89.6	1	5	3	15
4	Greenwood	Spinks	Whitfield	88.6	2	4	5	19
5	Ormston	Kilmister	Lloyd	88.0	1	5	6	24
6	Hastings	Fairbairn	Evans	89.4	5	1	11	25
			(Watson F)					
7	Ormston	Spinks	Kilmister	89.8	2	4	13	29
8	Watson	Collins	Evans	90.4	2	4	15	33
9	Greenwood	Foulds	Fairbairn	89.8	3	3	18	36

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	E	2	2	4
Roy	Dook	1	0	0	1
Wally	Lloyd	0	1	0	1
Eric	Collins	1	0	2	3
Harold	Hastings	1	3	N	4
Stew	Fairbairn	0	2	1	3
Alf	Foulds			2	2
WEMBLEY					18
Colin	Watson	3	F	3	6
Norman	Evans	2	1	1	4
George	Greenwood	2	3	3	8
Harry	Whitfield	3	1	0	4
Jack	Ormston	3	3	3	9
Wally	Kilmister	2	2	1	5

36**LEA BRIDGE 37**

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 17/06/1931

NOTTINGHAM 16**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Spinks	Dook	Fairweather	88.8	5	1	5	1
2	Burton	Wigfield	Lloyd	87.8	4	2	9	3
3	Collins	Hastings	Strecker	89.0	5	1	14	4
4	Wigfield	Spinks	Brown	87.6	2	4	16	8
5	Burton	Lloyd	Strecker	87.4	5	1	21	9
6	Hastings	Ellmore	(Collins F)	88.8	3	2	24	11
			(Fairweather F)					
7	Spinks	Dook	Humphrey	88.9	5	1	29	12
8	Burton	Ellmore	Lloyd	88.2	4	2	33	14
9	Hastings	Wigfield	Collins	88.8	4	2	37	16

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	3	2	3	8
Roy	Dook	2	R	2	4
Squib	Burton	3	3	3	9
Wally	Lloyd	1	2	1	4
Harold	Hastings	2	3	3	8
Eric	Collins	3	F	1	4

NOTTINGHAM

37					
Billy	Ellmore	0	2	2	4
Bert	Fairweather	1	F	0	1
George	Wigfield	2	3	2	7
Buster	Brown	0	1	0	1
Fred	Strecker	1	1	N	2
George	Dykes	0	0	0	0
Wally	Humphrey			1	1

16

George Wigfield was the only heat winner for Nottingham. In heat 6 Fairweather hit Collins's back wheel and both fell.

LEA BRIDGE 20

Southern League 1931

Saturday 04/07/1931

WIMBLEDON 34**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Burton	Tauser	Kempster	Lloyd	87.0	3	3	3	3
2	Case	Fairbairn	Dook		87.8	3	3	6	6
3	Collins	Huxley	Hastings		87.4	4	2	10	8
4	Case	Evans	Lloyd	(Burton F)	87.2	1	5	11	13
5	Huxley	Parker	Fairbairn		87.2	1	5	12	18
6	Tauser	Kempster	Collins		89.6	1	5	13	23
7	Huxley	Parker	Lloyd	(Burton F)	88.4	1	5	14	28
8	Fairbairn	Dook	Kmstr (FRM)	(Tauser E)	87.4	5	1	19	29
9	Case	Evans	Hastings		89.2	1	5	20	34

This was Vic Huxley's debut for Wimbledon following his transfer from Harringay.

Lots of delays for false starts and minor engine problems dampened the enthusiasm of the supporters.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Squib	Burton	3	F	F	3
Wally	Lloyd	0	1	1	2
Stew	Fairbairn	2	1	3	6
Roy	Dook	1	0	2	3
Eric	Collins	3	1	0	4
Harold	Hastings	1	0	1	2
Alf	Mattson		DNR		
WIMBLEDON					20
Jim	Kempster	1	2	1	4
Ray	Tauser	2	3	E	5
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	0	2	2	4
Vic	Huxley	2	3	3	8
Len	Parker	0	2	2	4
Len	Stewart		DNR		
					34

LEA BRIDGE 21

Southern League 1931

Saturday 18/07/1931

WEST HAM 33**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Croombs	Burton	Mattson	Randall	86.6	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson	Cantwell	Fairbairn		90.2	1	5	4	8
3	Hansen	Bounds	Hastings		87.2	1	5	5	13
4	Burton	Wilkinson	Mattson		86.8	4	2	9	15
5	Fairbairn	Bounds	Hansen		86.8	3	3	12	18
6	Croombs	Foulds	Randall		88.8	2	4	14	22
7	Burton	Hansen	R Stanley	(Bounds E)	87.5	4	2	18	24
8	Croombs	Fairbairn	Randall		87.8	2	4	20	28
9	Cantwell	Wilkinson	Foulds		89.0	1	5	21	33

Croombs beat Burton in the league match as he had done in the Match Race Championship Eliminator.
Attendance 16,000.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Squib	Burton	2	3	3	8
Alf	Mattson	1	1	N	2
Stew	Fairbairn	1	3	2	6
Wally	Lloyd	0	0	0	0
Alf	Foulds	0	2	1	3
Harold	Hastings	1	E	E	1
Reg	Stanley			1	1
WEST HAM					21
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9
Frank	Randall	0	1	1	2
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	2	2	7
Con	Cantwell	2	0	3	5
Morian	Hansen	3	1	2	6
Reg	Bounds	2	2	E	4

33

LEA BRIDGE 32

Southern League 1931

Saturday 25/07/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 22**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	J Parker	Spinks	Mattson (P)	(Langton EP)	87.2	3	3	3	3
2	Fairbairn	Rickman	Foulds		89.0	4	2	7	5
3	Hastings	N Parker	V Collins		90.0	3	3	10	8
4	Spinks	Mattson	Hansen		92.2	5	1	15	9
5	Fairbairn	N Parker	V Collins		89.4	3	3	18	12
6	J Parker	Hastings	Lloyd		87.8	3	3	21	15
7	Spinks	N Parker	V Collins		91.8	3	3	24	18
8	J Parker	E Collins	Foulds		89.8	3	3	27	21
9	Hastings	Lloyd	Hansen		93.4	5	1	32	22

Conditions were very bad and there was a long discussion between the steward and the captains before any racing took place. Events following the League match were abandoned.

In heat 1 both Mattson, who shed his rear tyre on the last bend and Langton pushed home.

Langton had broken down on the back straight but saw that Mattson was having trouble so tried to beat him.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Charlie	Spinks	2	3	3	8
Alf	Mattson	1	2	0	3
Stew	Fairbairn	3	3	N	6
Alf	Foulds	1	0	1	2
Harold	Hastings	3	2	3	8
Wally	Lloyd	0	1	2	3
Eric	Collins			2	2
SOUTHAMPTON					32
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Steve	Langton	E	0	0	0
Ernie	Rickman	2	0	0	2
Arnie	Hansen	0	1	1	2
Norman	Parker	2	2	2	6
Vic	Collins	1	1	1	3

22**LEA BRIDGE 23**

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 12/08/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 31**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Arthur	Spinks	Mattson		87.4	3	3	3	3
2	Lloyd	Fairbairn	Kuhn		88.8	5	1		
3	Warwick				88.6				
4	W Stanley	Kuhn	Mattson	(Spinks F)	90.0	1	5		
5	Warwick				87.4				
6	Arthur				87.8			17	19
7	Warwick	Smythe		(Spinks E)	88.4				
8	Arthur				87.4				
9	Kuhn				89.2				

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Charlie	Spinks	2	F	E	2
Alf	Mattson	1	1		
Stew	Fairbairn	2			
Wally	Lloyd	3	2	1	6
Harold	Hastings				6
Eric	Collins				

STAMFORD BRIDGE

Frank	Arthur	3	3	3	9
Frank	Duckett				
Gus	Kuhn	1	2	3	6
Bill	Stanley		3		
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9
Dick	Smythe				2

Does anyone have the missing details please?

LEA BRIDGE 22

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 19/08/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 32**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A	
1	Frogley	Farndon	Dook	(Spinks F)	89.2	1	5	1	5
2	Lloyd	Key	Johnson	(Fairbairn XS)	88.4	3	3	4	8
3	Shepherd	Collins	Hastings	(Francis XS)	88.6	3	3	7	11
4	Key	Spinks	Johnson	Dook	88.4	2	4	9	15
5	Francis	Shepherd	Fairbairn	(Lloyd F)	88.0	1	5	10	20
6	Farndon	Collins	Frogley	Hastings	88.6	2	4	12	24
7	Spinks	Shepherd	Dook	(Francis E)	88.4	4	2	16	26
8	Fairbairn	Lloyd	Frogley	Farndon	89.2	5	1	21	27
9	Johnson	Key	Collins	(Hastings E)	89.6	1	5	22	32

Fairbairn and Francis excluded under the new starting rule.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				Total	R		
1	Charlie	Spinks	F	2	3	5	3
2	Roy	Dook	1	0	1	2	3
3	Stew	Fairbairn	X	1	3	4	3
4	Wally	Lloyd	3	F	2	5	3
5	Harold	Hastings	1	0	E	1	3
6	Eric	Collins	2	2	1	5	3
7	Alf	Foulds			DNR		
						22	
CRYSTAL PALACE							
1	Roger	Frogley	3	1	1	5	3
2	Tom	Farndon	2	3	0	5	3
3	Ron	Johnson	1	1	3	5	3
4	Nobby	Key	2	3	2	7	3
5	Joe	Francis	X	3	E	3	3
6	Harry	Shepherd	3	2	2	7	3
7	Alf	Sawford			DNR		

32**LEA BRIDGE 24**

Southern League 1931

Saturday 22/08/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 30**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A	
1	J Parker	Dook	Bond		87.6	2	4	2	4
2	Fairbairn	Hansen	Rickman		90.0	3	3	5	7
3	N Parker	Lloyd	V Collins		89.8	2	4	7	11
4	Rickman	Dook	Hansen		91.2	2	4	9	15
5	N Parker	Fairbairn	Hastings		89.4	3	3	12	18
6	J Parker	E Collins	Lloyd		88.6	3	3	15	21
7	N Parker	Dook	V Collins		90.0	2	4	17	25
8	J Parker	Fairbairn	Hastings		88.0	3	3	20	28
9	Lloyd	Rickman	E Collins	(Hnsen XW)	90.8	4	2	24	30

Charlie Spinks was out having injured his foot in the Third Test.

Squib Burton held the track record at this time at 43.17 mph.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				Total	R	
	Alf	Foulds	0	0	0	0
	Roy	Dook	2	2	2	6
	Stew	Fairbairn	3	2	2	7
	Harold	Hastings	0	1	1	2
	Wally	Lloyd	2	1	3	6
	Eric	Collins	0	2	1	3
						24
SOUTHAMPTON						
	Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
	Frank	Bond	1	0	0	1
	Ernie	Rickman	1	3	2	6
	Arnie	Hansen	2	1	X	3
	Vic	Collins	1	0	1	2
	Norman	Parker	3	3	3	9

30

LEA BRIDGE 38

Wednesday 02/09/1931

HIGH BEECH 15**Heat Results**

			Time	H	A	H	A	
1	Lloyd	Hart	No third	88.2	3	2	3	2
2	R Stanley	Dallison	Fairbairn	89.8	4	2	7	4
3	Dook	Durant	Hutchings	86.8	5	1	12	5
4	Lloyd	Spinks	Dallison	89.2	5	1	17	6
5	Blake	Hutchings	Fairbairn (Stanley F)	89.4	1	5	18	11
6	Durant	Dook	Hart	89.4	5	1	23	12
7	Lloyd	Spinks	Hutchings	89.2	5	1	28	13
8	R Stanley	Hastings	Hart	90.2	5	1	33	14
9	Dook	Durant	Fenn	89.0	5	1	38	15

Phil Bishop was out injured.

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

		R		Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	R	2	2	4
Wally	Lloyd	3	3	3	9
Stew	Fairbairn	1	1	N	2
Reg	Stanley	3	F	3	6
Roy	Dook	3	2	3	8
Don	Durant	2	3	2	7
Harold	Hastings			2	2
HIGH BEECH					38
Syd	Edmonds	R	0	0	0
Tiger	Hart	2	1	1	4
Billy	Dallison	2	1	N/O	3
George	Bishop	0	0	N/O	0
Bobby	Blake	0	3	0	3
Reg	Hutchings	1	2	1	4
Arthur	Fenn			1	1
					15

LEA BRIDGE 28

Wednesday 09/09/1931

WIMBLEDON 26**Heat Results**

			Time	H	A	H	A	
1	Huxley	Spinks	Kempster	82.2	2	4	2	4
2	Tauser	Fairbairn	Evans Stanley	89.2	2	4	4	8
3	Lamont	Durant	Rye (Dook E)	89.4	2	4	6	12
4	Lloyd	Spinks	Evans (Tauser XUR)	89.2	5	1	11	13
5	R Stanley	Fairbairn	Lamont	89.2	5	1	16	14
6	Huxley	Durant	Dook (CP) (Kempster E)	88.4	3	3	19	17
7	Spinks	Lamont (ET)	Rye	87.4	3	3	22	20
8	Huxley	Kempster	Stanley	87.8	1	5	23	25
9	Dook	Durant	Evans (Tauser F)	89.2	5	1	28	26

Tauser was excluded for hindering Lloyd in heat 4. Wimbledon protested without success. It was a tough match for Tauser because in heat 9 he was chopped hard and laid his bike down to avoid a crash. There was no action taken against the offending rider who was not named in the report.

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

		R		Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	2	2	3	7
Wally	Lloyd	0	3	0	3
Stew	Fairbairn	2	2	0	4
Reg	Stanley	0	3	1	4
Don	Durant	2	2	2	6
Roy	Dook	E	1	3	4
WIMBLEDON					28
Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
Jim	Kempster	1	E	2	3
Ray	Tauser	3	X	F	3
Ernie	Evans	1	1	1	3
Billy	Lamont	3	1	2	6
Claude	Rye	1	0	1	2

26

LEA BRIDGE 22

Southern League 1931

Saturday 19/09/1931

WEMBLEY 32**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Evans	Lloyd	Spinks (Watson E)		3	3	3	3
2	Kilmister	Hastings	Van Praag (Fairbairn F)		2	4	5	7
3	Ormston	Dook	Stanley		3	3	8	10
RR 4	Van Praag	Lloyd	Kilmister		2	4	10	14
5	Hastings	Frogley	Durant (FRM) (Ormston LD)		4	2	14	16
6	Watson	Evans	Dook		1	5	15	21
7	Ormston	Lloyd	Spinks		3	3	18	24
8	Watson	Jackson	Hastings		1	5	19	29
9	Van Praag	Dook	Stanley		3	3	22	32

Heat 4 was rerun because Kilmister fell and was hit by Spinks. Kilmister needed medical assistance.

Norman Evans could not meet the time limit in heat 8 and was replaced by Jack Jackson.

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	1	0	1	2
Wally	Lloyd	2	2	2	6
Stew	Fairbairn	F	N		0
Harold	Hastings	2	3	1	6
Roy	Dook	2	1	2	5
Reg	Stanley	1	0	1	2
Don	Durant		1		1
WEMBLEY					22
Colin	Watson	E	3	3	6
Norman	Evans	3	2	N	5
Lionel	Van Praag	1	3	3	7
Wally	Kilmister	3	1	0	4
Jack	Ormston	3	F	3	6
Buster	Frogley	0	2	0	2
Jack	Jackson			2	2
					32

LEA BRIDGE 32

Southern League 1931

Saturday 03/10/1931

MANCHESTER 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Lloyd	Spinks	Charles	88.2	5	1	5	1
2	Fairbairn	Hastings	No third (Grssktz EIL)	89.0	5	0	10	1
3	Dook	Durant	Cort	88.6	5	1	15	2
4	Grgry (FRM)	Spinks (FRM)	No third (Grssktz EIL)	n/k	2	3	17	5
5	Cort	Fairbairn	Hastings	88.8	3	3	20	8
6	Charles	Franklyn	Dook	89.8	1	5	21	13
7	Lloyd	Cort	Spinks	88.6	4	2	25	15
8	Fairbairn	Hastings	Charles	89.4	5	1	30	16
9	Grosskreutz	Dook	Gregory	88.8	2	4	32	20

Score Chart**LEA BRIDGE**

				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	2	2	1	5
Wally	Lloyd	3	R	3	6
Stew	Fairbairn	3	2	3	8
Harold	Hastings	2	1	2	5
Roy	Dook	3	1	2	6
Don	Durant	2	0	0	2
MANCHESTER					32
Arthur	Franklyn	0	2	0	2
Frank	Charles	1	3	1	5
Max	Grosskreutz	E	E	3	3
Eric	Gregory	R	3	1	4
Clem	Cort	1	3	2	6
Bob	Harrison	0	0	0	0

20

LEA BRIDGE 35
 Wednesday 07/10/1931
COVENTRY 19

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

1	Jackson	Spinks	Lloyd				
2	Fairbairn	Hastings	Wilkinson				
3	Dook	Durant	Wilcox				
4	Lloyd	Spinks	Wilkinson				
5	Hastings	C Taft	Wilcox				
6	Jackson	Durant	Dook				
7	Spinks	Lloyd	C Taft				
8	Jackson	Fairbairn	Hastings				
9	Dook	Tims	Wilkinson	(Durant XS)			

<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
86.4	3	3	3	3
	5	1	8	4
	5	1	13	5
	5	1	18	6
	3	3	21	9
86.4	3	3	24	12
	5	1	29	13
	3	3	32	16
	3	3	35	19

Score Chart

LEA BRIDGE

				Total	R
Charlie	Spinks	2	2	3	7
Wally	Lloyd	1	3	2	6
Harold	Hastings	2	3	1	6
Stew	Fairbairn	3	0	2	5
Roy	Dook	3	1	3	7
Don	Durant	2	2	XS	4
					35

COVENTRY

Syd	Jackson	3	3	3	9
Harry	Taft	0	0	0	0
Arthur	Tims	0	0	2	2
Al	Wilkinson	1	1	1	3
Bunny	Wilcox	1	1	0	2
Cyril	Taft	0	2	1	3
Stan	Mauger				
					19

LEICESTER STADIUM 24

Thursday 09/04/1931

Southern League 1931

HIGH BEECH 24**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Taylor	McDonald	(Pitcher R) (Pearce R)	97.0	3	2	3	2
2	G Bishop	Deeley	(P Bishop R) (Patrick *)	83.8	2	3	5	5
3	Dallison	Tims	(Sherlock R) (Hutchings R)	89.2	2	3	7	8
4	Taylor	G Bishop	P Bishop	89.8	3	3	10	11
5	Deeley	Hutchings	Dallison	81.4	3	3	13	14
6	Tims	McDonald	Pearce	80.8	3	3	16	17
7	Hutchings	Dallison	Pitcher	81.0	1	5	17	22
8	Deeley	(McDonald R)	(Pearce R) (Patrick *)	82.2	3	0	20	22
9	Tims	G. Bishop	Sherlock (Taft E)	83.0	4	2	24	24

*Les Patrick's points were disallowed as a result of a protest by High Beech. Leicester used Patrick too soon after transfer from Hall Green (time limit one month).

The original result was Leicester 28, High Beech 23.

Score Chart

LEICESTER

					Total	R
Alby	Taylor	3	3	0	6	
Bill	Pitcher	R	0	1	1	
Les	Patrick	*		*	0	
John	Deeley	2	3	3	8	
Arthur	Tims	2	3	3	8	
Arthur	Sherlock	R	0	1	1	

HIGH BEECH

Tommy	McDonald	2	2	R	4	
Frank	Pearce	R	1	R	1	
Phil	Bishop	R	1	N	1	
George	Bishop	3	2	2	7	
Reg	Hutchings	R	2	3	5	
Billy	Dallison	3	1	2	6	
Harry	Taft			E	0	
					24	

LEICESTER STADIUM 23

Thursday 16/04/1931

Southern League 1931

WEST HAM 28**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Taylor	Stevenson	No third		3	2	3	2
2	Croombs	Kilfoyle	Sherlock		1	5	4	7
3	Tims	Bounds	Clow		4	2	8	9
4	Croombs	Taylor	Pitcher		3	3	11	12
5	Bounds	Sherlock	No third		2	3	13	15
6	Stevenson	Tims	Clow		3	3	16	18
7	Bounds	Pitcher	Jones		2	4	18	22
8	Stevenson	Deeley	No third		2	3	20	25
9	Croombs	Tims	Clow		3	3	23	28

Squib Burton and Syd Jackson were absent. Burton was not back from the England tour of New Zealand. Jackson was considering retirement.

Attendance 8000.

Score Chart

LEICESTER

					Total	R
Alby	Taylor	3	2	0	5	
Bill	Pitcher	R	1	2	3	
Arthur	Sherlock	1	2	R	3	
John	Deeley	0	R	2	2	
Arthur	Tims	3	2	2	7	
George	Clow	1	1	1	3	

WEST HAM

Tiger	Stevenson	2	3	3	8	
Bluey	Wilkinson	R	0	R	0	
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9	
Allen	Kilfoyle	2	0	0	2	
Paddy	Dean?	N	N	N		
Bert	Jones	0	R	1	1	
Reg	Bounds	2	3	3	8	
					28	

LEICESTER STADIUM 22

Thursday 23/04/1931

Southern League 1931

WEMBLEY 31**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Burton	Evans	77.8	2	4	2	4
2	Greenwood	Tims	Whitfield	78.0	2	4	4	8
3	Taylor	Ormston	Frogley	78.8	3	3	7	11
4	Whitfield	Greenwood	Deeley (Burton F)	83.0	1	5	8	16
5	Tims	Ormston	Frogley	80.8	3	3	11	19
6	Watson	Evans	Pitcher	82.2	1	5	12	24
7	Burton	Ormston	Frogley	79.8	3	3	15	27
8	Watson	Tims	(Evans F) (Patrick F)	79.6	2	3	17	30
9	Taylor	Pitcher	Whitfield Greenwood	81.6	5	1	22	31

Attendance 5,000

Score Chart

LEICESTER

				<u>Total</u>	R
Squib	Burton	2	F	3	5
John	Deeley	0	1	0	1
Arthur	Tims	2	3	2	7
Les	Patrick	0	0	F	0
Alby	Taylor	3	0	3	6
Bill	Pitcher	0	1	2	3

WEMBLEY

Colin	Watson	3	3	3	9
Norman	Evans	1	2	F	3
George	Greenwood	3	2	0	5
Harry	Whitfield	1	3	1	5
Jack	Ormston	2	2	2	6
Buster	Frogley	1	1	1	3

31**LEICESTER STADIUM 18**

Thursday 30/04/1931

Southern League 1931

HARRINGAY 36**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Burton	Clibbett	Deeley (Huxley E)	80.0	4	2	4	2
2	Durant	Sawford	Tims	81.8	1	5	5	7
3	Cort	Hill	Pitcher (Taylor F)	83.6	1	5	6	12
4	Burton	Sawford	Deeley	81.2	4	2	10	14
5	Cort	Patrick	Tims	81.8	3	3	13	17
6	Huxley	Clibbett	Pitcher	82.4	1	5	14	22
7	Cort	Hill	Deeley (Burton E)	83.4	1	5	15	27
8	Huxley	Clibbett	Patrick	82.0	1	5	16	32
9	Durant	Pitcher	Sawford (Taylor F)	84.2	2	4	18	36

This was the last home league match at Blackbird Road. Coventry took over the outstanding fixtures.

Score Chart

LEICESTER

				<u>Total</u>	R
Squib	Burton	3	3	E	6
John	Deeley	1	1	1	3
Arthur	Tims	1	1	0	2
Les	Patrick	0	2	1	3
Alby	Taylor	F	0	F	0
Bill	Pitcher	1	1	2	4

HARRINGAY

Vic	Huxley	E	3	3	6
Bill	Clibbett	2	2	2	6
Don	Durant	3	0	3	6
Alf	Sawford	2	2	1	5
Clem	Cort	3	3	3	9
Ivor	Hill	2	0	2	4

36

COVENTRY 26

Southern League 1931

Thursday 04/06/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 27**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn	Wilkinson	Duckett (Jackson E)		2	4	2	4
2	Phillips	Lancaster	Stanley Greatrex		2	4	4	8
3	Tims	Harvey	Warwick (Deeley F)		3	3	7	11
4	Phillips	Jackson	Wilkinson Stanley		3	3	10	14
5	Warwick	Lancaster	Greatrex		3	3	13	17
6	Tims	Deeley	(Duckett XS) (Kuhn F)		5	0	18	17
7	Warwick	Harvey	Wilkinson (Jackson F)		1	5	19	22
8	Kuhn	Lancaster	Greatrex		3	3	22	25
9	Tims	Stanley	Deeley (Phillips E)		4	2	26	27

Syd Jackson crashed on the parade lap.

Score Chart

COVENTRY

				<u>Total</u>	R
Syd	Jackson	E	2	F	2
Al	Wilkinson	2	1	1	4
Stan	Greatrex	0	1	1	2
Lew	Lancaster	2	2	2	6
Arthur	Tims	3	3	3	9
John	Deeley	F	2	1	3

STAMFORD BRIDGE 26

Gus	Kuhn	3	F	3	6
Frank	Duckett	1	X	0	1
Wal	Phillips	3	3	E	6
Bill	Stanley	1	0	2	3
Arthur	Warwick	1	3	3	7
Keith	Harvey	2	0	2	4

27

COVENTRY 30

Southern League 1931

Thursday 11/06/1931

WIMBLEDON 24**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Patrick	Stewart	72.0	5	1	5	1
2	Case	Lancaster	Greatrex Evans		3	3	8	4
3	Rye	Tims	Westwood (Allen F)		2	4	10	8
4	Jackson	Case	Patrick		4	2	14	10
5	Rye	Lancaster	Westwood (Greatrex E)		2	4	16	14
6	Tims	Stewart	Kempster (Allen F)		3	3	19	17
7	Jackson	Patrick	Rye		5	1	24	18
8	Stewart	Lancaster	Greatrex Kempster		3	3	27	21
9	Case	Tims	Deeley (Evans F)		3	3	30	24

Heat 1 Syd Jackson reduced the 4 laps rolling start record to 72.00 secs.

Attendance 4000 in heavy rain.

Score Chart

COVENTRY

				<u>Total</u>	R
Syd	Jackson	3	3	3	9
Les	Patrick	2	1	2	5
Stan	Greatrex	1	E	1	2
Lew	Lancaster	2	2	2	6
Arthur	Tims	2	3	2	7
John	Deeley	N	N	1	1
Bill	Allen	F	F		0

WIMBLEDON 30

Jim	Kempster	0	1	0	1
Len	Stewart	1	2	3	6
Dick	Case	3	2	3	8
Ernie	Evans	0	0	F	0
Claude	Rye	3	3	1	7
Arthur	Westwood	1	1	0	2

24

COVENTRY 24

Southern League 1931

Thursday 18/06/1931

LEA BRIDGE 30**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Jackson	Spinks	Dook	Patrick	70.4	3	3	3	3
2	Burton	Lancaster	Lloyd	(Greatrex E)	2	4	5	7	
3	Tims	Fairbairn	Hastings	(Wilkinson F)	3	3	8	10	
4	Burton	Jackson	Patrick	Lloyd	3	3	11	13	
5	Fairbairn	Hastings	Greatrex	(Lancaster E)	1	5	12	18	
RR 6	Tims	Spinks	Dook	(Wilkinson F)	3	3	15	21	
7	Jackson	Patrick	Fairbairn		5	1	20	22	
8	Spinks	Greatrex	Dook	(Lancaster F)	2	4	22	26	
9	Burton	Tims	Lloyd	Crouch	2	4	24	30	

In heat 1 Jackson lowered the record to 70.4 secs. Al Wilkinson was injured in heat 6 and out of the meeting. He revived an old injury and developed fluid on the knee.

Lancaster was back on a Douglas after a brief period of riding a Rudge which did not suit his all action leg trailing style

Score Chart

COVENTRY

				Total	R
Syd	Jackson	3	2	3	8
Les	Patrick	0	1	2	3
Stan	Greatrex	E	1	2	3
Lew	Lancaster	2	E	F	2
Arthur	Tims	3	3	2	8
Al	Wilkinson	F	F	N	0
Bill	Crouch			0	0

LEA BRIDGE 24

Charlie	Spinks	2	2	3	7
Roy	Dook	1	1	1	3
Squib	Burton	3	3	3	9
Wally	Lloyd	1	0	1	2
Harold	Hastings	1	2	0	3
Stew	Fairbairn	2	3	1	6

30**COVENTRY 24**

Southern League 1931

Thursday 25/06/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 30**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	J Parker	Jackson	N Parker	Deeley	70.2	2	4	2	4
2	Tims	Bond	Collins	(Mauger E)	3	3	5	7	
3	Rickman	Greatrex	Hansen	(Lancaster C)	2	4	7	11	
4	Jackson	Bond	Collins	(Deeley F)	3	3	10	14	
5	Tims	Hansen	Mauger	(Rickman E)	4	2	14	16	
6	J Parker	N Parker	Lancaster	Greatrex	1	5	15	21	
7	Jackson	Rickman	Hansen	(Patrick F)	3	3	18	24	
8	J Parker	Tims	N Parker		2	4	20	28	
9	Lancaster	Collins	Greatrex	(Bond F)	4	2	24	30	

Heat 1 Jack Parker set up a new record of 70.2 secs (previously 70.4).

Heat 4 John Deeley broke his collar bone.

Heat 7 Les Patrick injured his foot.

Score Chart

COVENTRY

				Total	R
Syd	Jackson	2	3	3	8
Les	Patrick	N	N	F	0
Arthur	Tims	3	3	2	8
Stan	Mauger	E	1	0	1
Stan	Greatrex	2	0	1	3
Lew	Lancaster	C	1	3	4
John	Deeley	0	F		0

SOUTHAMPTON 24

Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Norman	Parker	1	2	1	4
Frank	Bond	2	2	F	4
Vic	Collins	1	1	2	4
Arnie	Hansen	1	2	1	4
Ernie	Rickman	3	E	2	5
Frank	Goulden			DNR	

30

COVENTRY 29

Thursday 02/07/1931

Southern League 1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 25**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Shepherd	Frogley	Lncster (ET)	3	3	3	3
2	Farndon	Greatrex	Johnson	(Taylor E)	2	4	5	7
3	Tims	Key	Patrick	Francis	4	2	9	9
4	Farndon	Lancaster	Johnson	(Jackson E)	2	4	11	13
5	Taylor	Greatrex	Sharp	(Key XWL)	5	1	16	14
6	Shepherd	Frogley	Patrick	(Tims XWL)	1	5	17	19
7	Jackson	Lancaster	Francis		5	1	22	20
8	Taylor	Frogley	Greatrex		4	2	26	22
9	Johnson	Tims	Patrick	(Farndon E)	3	3	29	25

Alby Taylor rode a Wallace framed AJS.

Score Chart**COVENTRY**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Syd	Jackson	3	E	3	6
Lew	Lancaster	0	2	2	4
Alby	Taylor	E	3	3	6
Stan	Greatrex	2	2	1	5
Arthur	Tims	3	X	2	5
Les	Patrick	1	1	1	3
Stan	Mauger		DNR		
CRYSTAL PALACE					29
Roger	Frogley	1	2	2	5
Harry	Shepherd	2	3	0	5
Ron	Johnson	1	1	3	5
Tom	Farndon	3	3	E	6
Joe	Francis	0	N	1	1
Nobby	Key	2	X	0	2
Triss	Sharp		1		1
					25

COVENTRY 32

Thursday 16/07/1931

Southern League 1931

SOUTHAMPTON 22**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Jackson	Greatrex	Bond	(J Parker FIL)	74.8	5	1	5	1
2	Hansen	Rickman	Wilcox	(Taylor C)	77.6	1	5	6	6
3	N Parker	Tims	Lancaster		77.8	3	3	9	9
4	Greatrex	Jackson	Hansen		74.8	5	1	14	10
5	Taylor	N Parker	Wilcox		74.4	4	2	18	12
6	J Parker	Tims (ET)	Lancaster		75.0	3	3	21	15
7	Jackson	Greatrex	Collins		74.0	5	1	26	16
8	J Parker	Wilcox	Bond	(Taylor C)	74.0	2	4	28	20
9	Taft	Rickman	Lancaster		78.2	4	2	32	22

Attendance 7000.

Score Chart**COVENTRY**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Syd	Jackson	3	2	3	8
Stan	Greatrex	2	3	2	7
Alby	Taylor	C	3	C	3
Bunny	Wilcox	1	1	2	4
Arthur	Tims	2	2	N	4
Lew	Lancaster	1	1	1	3
Cyril	Taft			3	3
SOUTHAMPTON					32
Jack	Parker	F	3	3	6
Frank	Bond	1	0	1	2
Ernie	Rickman	2	0	2	4
Arnie	Hansen	3	1	0	4
Norman	Parker	3	2	0	5
Vic	Collins	0	0	1	1
Frank	Goulden		DNR		
					22

COVENTRY *
 Thursday 23/07/1931
NOTTINGHAM *

Southern League 1931

Heat Results	Time	H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					

* Nottingham withdrew from the league before this match could take place.
 Coventry were awarded 2 points for a match win.

Score Chart

COVENTRY

Syd Jackson
 Stan Greatrex
 Arthur Tims
 Bunny Wilcox
 Alby Taylor
 Lew Lancaster
 Les Patrick

NOTTINGHAM

Buster Brown
 Jack Garrison
 George Dykes
 Fred Cronk
 George Wigfield
 Joe Gooding
 Bert Fairweather

Total R

COVENTRY 28
 Thursday 30/07/1931
WIMBLEDON 26

Southern League 1931

Heat Results	Time	H	A	H	A
1 Tauser Jackson Kempster (Greatrex F)		2	4	2	4
2 Huxley Taylor Wilcox (Rye F)		3	3	5	7
3 Case Tims Taft Evans		3	3	8	10
4 Jackson Greatrex Stewart (Huxley FIL)		5	1	13	11
5 Case Wilcox Taylor Evans		3	3	16	14
6 Tauser Tims Kempster		2	4	18	18
7 Jackson Case Greatrex Evans		4	2	22	20
8 Wilcox Tauser Kempster (Taylor E)		3	3	25	23
9 Huxley Tims Taft (Rye F)		3	3	28	26

Score Chart

COVENTRY

Syd Jackson
 Stan Greatrex
 Alby Taylor
 Bunny Wilcox
 Arthur Tims
 Harry Taft
 Les Patrick

WIMBLEDON

Jim Kempster
 Ray Tauser
 Vic Huxley
 Claude Rye
 Dick Case
 Ernie Evans
 Len Stewart

	Total	R
Syd Jackson	2	3
Stan Greatrex	F	2
Alby Taylor	2	1
Bunny Wilcox	1	2
Arthur Tims	2	2
Harry Taft	1	0
Les Patrick		1
WIMBLEDON		28
Jim Kempster	1	1
Ray Tauser	3	3
Vic Huxley	3	F
Claude Rye	F	N
Dick Case	3	3
Ernie Evans	0	0
Len Stewart		1
Total		26

COVENTRY 29 Southern League 1931
 Tuesday 04/08/1931

WEMBLEY 25

Heat Results				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Greatrex	Whitfield	Kilmister	5	1	5	1
2	Van Praag	Taylor	Frogley	Wilcox	2	4	7	5
3	Taft	Evans	Stewart	Tims	3	3	10	8
4	Jackson	Van Praag	Frogley	(Greatrex E)	3	3	13	11
5	Taylor	Wilcox	Stewart	(Evans EIL)	5	1	18	12
6	Kilmister	Whitfield	Tims		1	5	19	17
7	Jackson	Greatrex	Stewart		5	1	24	18
8	Whitfield	Taylor	Kilmister		2	4	26	22
9	Frogley	Taft	Tims		3	3	29	25

Wembley were badly hit by injuries. Watson, Ormston and Greenwood were all out.

Score Chart

COVENTRY					Total	R
Syd	Jackson	3	3	3	9	
Stan	Greatrex	2	E	2	4	
Alby	Taylor	2	3	2	7	
Bunny	Wilcox	0	2	0	2	
Arthur	Tims	0	1	1	2	
Harry	Taft	3	0	2	5	
Lew	Lancaster					
WEMBLEY					29	
Harry	Whitfield	1	2	3	6	
Wally	Kilmister	0	3	1	4	
Buster	Frogley	1	1	3	5	
Lionel	Van Praag	3	2	0	5	
Norman	Evans	2	E	0	2	
Col	Stewart	1	1	1	3	

25

COVENTRY 25 Southern League 1931
 Thursday 10/09/1931

LEA BRIDGE 29

Heat Results				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex	Spinks	Hastings	(Jackson EIL)	3	3	3	3
2	Fairbairn	Lancaster	Tims	(Stanley F)	3	3	6	6
3	Taft	Dook	Taylor		4	2	10	8
4	Jackson	Collins	Greatrex	(Fairbairn F)	4	2	14	10
5	Tims	Dook	Durant	Lancaster	3	3	17	13
6	Hastings	Spinks	Taylor	Taft	1	5	18	18
7	Jackson	Dook	Greatrex		4	2	22	20
8	Spinks	Tims	Hastings	Lancaster	2	4	24	24
9	Collins	Fairbairn	Taylor		1	5	25	29

Score Chart

COVENTRY					Total	R
Syd	Jackson	E	3	3	6	
Stan	Greatrex	3	1	1	5	
Arthur	Tims	1	3	2	6	
Lew	Lancaster	2	0	0	2	
Alby	Taylor	1	1	1	3	
Harry	Taft	3	0	0	3	
LEA BRIDGE					25	
Charlie	Spinks	2	2	3	7	
Harold	Hastings	1	3	1	5	
Stew	Fairbairn	3	F	2	5	
Reg	Stanley	F	N	N	0	
Don	Durant	0	1	0	1	
Roy	Dook	2	2	2	6	
Eric	Collins		2	3	5	

29

COVENTRY 29 Southern League 1931

Monday 14/09/1931

WEST HAM 25**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Bounds	Patrick	Stevenson	4	2	4	2
2	Tims	Wilkinson	Taft		4	2	8	4
3	Croombs	Wilcox	Aknsn (FRM)	(Greatrex F)	2	4	10	8
4	Jackson	Wilkinson	Cantwell	(Patrick F)	3	3	13	11
5	Croombs	Tims	Taft		3	3	16	14
6	Bounds	Stevenson	Wilcox	Mauger	1	5	17	19
7	Jackson	Patrick	Crmb (FRM)	(Atkinson F)	5	1	22	20
8	Bounds	Taft	Tims		3	3	25	23
9	Wilcox	Wilkinson	Mauger	(Cantwell XS)	4	2	29	25

Stan Greatrex got concussion in his heat 3 fall and was out of the meeting.

Score Chart

COVENTRY					Total	R
Syd	Jackson	3	3	3	9	
Les	Patrick	1	F	2	3	
Arthur	Tims	3	2	1	6	
Cyril	Taft	1	1	2	4	
Stan	Greatrex	F	N	N	0	
Bunny	Wilcox	2	1	3	6	
Stan	Mauger		0	1	1	
WEST HAM					29	
Tiger	Stevenson	0	2	0	2	
Reg	Bounds	2	3	3	8	
Bluey	Wilkinson	2	2	2	6	
Con	Cantwell	0	1	X	1	
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	1	7	
Arthur	Atkinson	1	0	F	1	
Frank	Randall			DNR		
					25	

COVENTRY 19 Southern League 1931

Thursday 17/09/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 35**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Farndon	Jackson	Frogley	Patrick	73.6	2	4	2	4
2	Key	C Taft	Johnson	(Tims XW)		2	4	4	8
3	Francis	Sawford	Wilcox			1	5	5	13
4	Jackson	Key	Taylor			4	2	9	15
5	Francis	Tims	Shepherd	C Taft		2	4	11	19
6	Frogley	H Taft	Wilcox	(Farndon XU)		3	3	14	22
7	Francis	Jackson	Shepherd	Taylor		2	4	16	26
8	Farndon	Tims	Frogley	(C Taft F)		2	4	18	30
9	Johnson	Key	Wilcox			1	5	19	35

Heat 6 - Farndon was excluded for "boring" Wilcox.

Score Chart

COVENTRY					Total	R
Syd	Jackson	2	3	2	7	
Les	Patrick	0	N	N	0	
Arthur	Tims	XW	2	2	4	
Cyril	Taft	2	0	F	2	
Bunny	Wilcox	1	1	1	3	
Harry	Taft	0	2	0	2	
Alby	Taylor		1	0	1	
CRYSTAL PALACE					19	
Roger	Frogley	1	3	1	5	
Tom	Farndon	3	X	3	6	
Ron	Johnson	1	0	3	4	
Nobby	Key	3	2	2	7	
Joe	Francis	3	3	3	9	
Harry	Shepherd	N	1	1	2	
Alf	Sawford	2			2	
					35	

COVENTRY 24 Southern League 1931
Thursday 24/09/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 28

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Tims	Arthur	(Wlknson XL)		3	2	3	2
2	H Taft	Kuhn	Deeley Stanley		4	2	7	4
3	Warwick	Smythe	C Taft		1	5	8	9
4	Tims	Wilkinson	Stanley Kuhn		5	1	13	10
5	Smythe	Warwick	H Taft		1	5	14	15
6	Arthur	Wilcox	Wise C Taft		2	4	16	19
7	Tims	Warwick	(Smythe F) (Wilkinson E)		3	2	19	21
8	Arthur	Wise	H Taft		1	5	20	26
9	Wilcox	Kuhn	Mauger (Stanley XW)		4	2	24	28

Syd Jackson was absent suffering from 'flu. However Stamford Bridge were still without Wal Phillips who was injured in the second test on 20/7/31.

Score Chart

COVENTRY					Total	R
Arthur	Tims	3	3	3	9	
Al	Wilkinson	X	2	E	2	
Harry	Taft	3	1	1	5	
John	Deeley	1	0	0	1	
Cyril	Taft	1	0	N	1	
Bunny	Wilcox	0	2	3	5	
Stan	Mauger			1	1	
STAMFORD BRIDGE					24	
Frank	Arthur	2	3	3	8	
Dick	Wise	R	1	2	3	
Gus	Kuhn	2	0	2	4	
Bill	Stanley	0	1	X	1	
Arthur	Warwick	3	2	2	7	
Dick	Smythe	2	3	F	5	
Keith	Harvey					
					28	

COVENTRY 26 Southern League 1931
Thursday 01/10/1931

HIGH BEECH 27

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Tims	Wilkinson	Blake (Edmonds E)		5	1	5	1
2	Bishop	Wilcox	C Taft Hart		3	3	8	4
3	Dallison	Mauger	Hutchings (H Taft E)		2	4	10	8
4	Bishop	Pearce	(Tims XS) (Wlknson XU)		0	5	10	13
5	Dallison	Wilcox	Hutchings (C Taft E)		2	4	12	17
6	Blake	Mauger	H Taft		3	3	15	20
7	Tims	Hutchings	Dallison (Wilkinson F)		3	3	18	23
8	Blake	C Taft	Wilcox		3	3	21	26
9	H Taft	Mauger	Hart (Bishop FIL)		5	1	26	27

Syd Jackson was out suffering from 'flu. In heat 4 Al Wilkinson cut under Phil Bishop to take the lead but was judged to have pushed him aside.

Score Chart

COVENTRY					Total	R
Arthur	Tims	3	X	3	6	
Al	Wilkinson	2	X	F	2	
Cyril	Taft	1	E	2	3	
Bunny	Wilcox	2	2	1	5	
Harry	Taft	E	1	3	4	
Stan	Mauger	2	2	2	6	
John	Deeley			DNR		
HIGH BEECH					26	
Syd	Edmonds	E	0	0	0	
Bobby	Blake	1	3	3	7	
Phil	Bishop	3	3	F	6	
Tiger	Hart	0	N	1	1	
Reg	Hutchings	1	1	2	4	
Billy	Dallison	3	3	1	7	
Frank	Pearce			2	2	
					27	

COVENTRY 28

Thursday 08/10/1931

MANCHESTER 24

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Franklyn	Charles	72.4	3	3	3	3
2	Tims	Wilkinson	(Blunt E)		5	0	8	3
3	Harrison	Wilcox	Cort		2	4	10	7
4	Jackson	Gregory	Mauger		4	2	14	9
5	Harrison	Tims	Wilkinson	74.2	3	3	17	12
6	Wilcox	Charles	Franklyn		3	3	20	15
7	Harrison	Mauger	Cort		2	4	22	19
8	Wilkinson	Charles	Franklyn		3	3	25	22
9	Wilcox	Gregory	(Patrick XT)		3	2	28	24
			3 riders only					

Manchester were without Grosskreutz who was due to ride with Gregory. Blunt had to step into the team which left them with no reserve. When Blunt was unable to make the start of heat 9 due to motor problems Gregory rode alone.

Southern League 1931

Score Chart

COVENTRY

				<u>Total</u>	R
Syd	Jackson	3	3	F	6
Stan	Mauger	0	1	2	3
Arthur	Tims	3	2	E	5
Al	Wilkinson	2	1	3	6
Bunny	Wilcox	2	3	3	8
John	Deeley	0	0	N	0
Les	Patrick			X	0
MANCHESTER					28
Arthur	Franklyn	2	1	1	4
Frank	Charles	1	2	2	5
Eric	Gregory	F	2	2	4
Len	Blunt	E	0	N	0
Bob	Harrison	3	3	3	9
Clem	Cort	1	0	1	2

24

NOTTINGHAM 26
 Thursday 09/04/1931
STAMFORD BRIDGE 25

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Dykes	(Arthur F)	(Brown F)	(Blakeboro F)	85.6	3	0	3	0
2	Warwick	Kuhn	Humphrey		78.4	1	5	4	5
3	Strecker	Kendrick	Bravery		77.8	5	1	9	6
4	Warwick	Dykes	Kuhn		78.8	2	4	11	10
5	Phillips	Ellmore	Humphrey		75.6	3	3	14	13
6	Strecker	Arthur	Kendrick		77.0	4	2	18	15
7	Phillips	Key	Bravery		77.4	2	4	20	19
8	Humphrey	Arthur	Ellmore		80.2	4	2	24	21
9	Warwick	Strecker	Kuhn		77.6	2	4	26	25

In Heat 1 Dykes replaced Key, excluded time limit. Brown hit the back of Arthur causing him to fall heavily and Blakeborough broke his collar bone in laying down.
 Attendance 8000.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Nobby	Key	XT	0	2	2	
Buster	Brown	F	N	N	0	
Wally	Humphrey	1	1	3	5	
Billy	Ellmore	0	2	1	3	
Fred	Strecker	3	3	2	8	
Norman	Kendrick	2	1	0	3	
George	Dykes	3	2	0	5	
STAMFORD BRIDGE					26	
Frank	Arthur	F	2	2	4	
Les	Blakeboro	F	N	N	0	
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9	
Gus	Kuhn	2	1	1	4	
Wal	Phillips	0	3	3	6	
Ted	Bravery	1	0	1	2	
Don	Boswell		0	0	0	
					25	

NOTTINGHAM 34
 Thursday 16/04/1931
WIMBLEDON 17

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

					<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Key	Brown	Westwood	(Kempster E)		5	1	5	1
2	Ellmore	Humphrey	Rye			5	1	10	2
3	Tauser	Strecker	Kendrick			3	3	13	5
4	Key	Dykes	Rye			5	1	18	6
5	Tauser	Humphrey	Ellmore			3	3	21	9
6	Strecker	Westwood	No Third	(Kempster E)		3	2	24	11
7	Key	Parker	No Third	(Tauser F)		3	2	27	13
8	Westwood	Ellmore	No Third	(Kempster F)		2	3	29	16
9	Strecker	Kendrick	Rye			5	1	34	17

Case was plagued by engine trouble. Attendance 10,000.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Nobby	Key	3	3	3	9	
Buster	Brown	2	N		2	
Billy	Ellmore	3	1	2	6	
Wally	Humphrey	2	2	R	4	
Fred	Strecker	2	3	3	8	
Norman	Kendrick	1	R	2	3	
George	Dykes		2		2	
WIMBLEDON					34	
Jim	Kempster	E	E	F	0	
Arthur	Westwood	1	2	3	6	
Claude	Rye	1	1	1	3	
Dick	Case	0	0	0	0	
Ray	Tauser	3	3	F	6	
Len	Parker	0	0	2	2	

NOTTINGHAM 33 Southern League 1931
 Thursday 23/04/1931

LEA BRIDGE 21

Heat Results

1	Spinks	Key	Brown		
2	Ellmore	Fairbairn	Humphrey		
3	Strecker	Kendrick	Lloyd		
4	Key	Brown	Fairbairn		
5	Ellmore	Lloyd	Humphrey		
6	Spinks	Strecker	Kendrick	76.2	
7	Key	Lloyd	Brown		
8	Spinks	Stevens	Humphrey	Ellmore	
9	Strecker	Fairbairn	Kendrick		

Ellmore rode a new Rudge in heats 2 and 5 and then switched to a new Douglas.

<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
	3	3	3	3
	4	2	7	5
	5	1	12	6
	5	1	17	7
	4	2	21	9
76.2	3	3	24	12
	4	2	28	14
	1	5	29	19
	4	2	33	21

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Nobby	Key	2	3	3	8	
Buster	Brown	1	2	1	4	
Billy	Ellmore	3	3	0	6	
Wally	Humphrey	1	1	1	3	
Fred	Strecker	3	2	3	8	
Norman	Kendrick	2	1	1	4	
LEA BRIDGE					33	
Charlie	Spinks	3	3	3	9	
Jimmy	Stevens	0	0	2	2	
Stew	Fairbairn	2	1	2	5	
Alf	Foulds	0	0	0	0	
Wally	Lloyd	1	2	2	5	
Stan	Lupton	0	0	0	0	
Howie	Osment					
					21	

NOTTINGHAM 26 Southern League 1931
 Thursday 30/04/1931

WEMBLEY 28

Heat Results

1	Watson	Key	Brown	Evans	
2	Ellmore	Greenwood	Whitfield		
3	Ormston	Strecker	Jackson		
4	Whitfield	Brown	Greenwood	(Key E)	
5	Ellmore	Humphrey	Jackson	(Ormston R)	
6	Watson	Strecker	Evans		
7	Ormston	Brown	Dykes	Jackson	
8	Watson	Ellmore	Humphrey		
9	Greenwood	Strecker	Kendrick	(Whitfield X)	

Whitfield's offence in 9 was cutting in.

<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
	3	3	3	3
	3	3	6	6
	2	4	8	10
	2	4	10	14
	5	1	15	15
	2	4	17	19
	3	3	20	22
	3	3	23	25
	3	3	26	28

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Nobby	Key	2	E	N	2	
Buster	Brown	1	2	2	5	
Billy	Ellmore	3	3	2	8	
Wally	Humphrey	0	2	1	3	
Fred	Strecker	2	2	2	6	
Norman	Kendrick	0	0	1	1	
George	Dykes			1	1	
WEMBLEY					26	
Colin	Watson	3	3	3	9	
Norman	Evans	0	1	0	1	
George	Greenwood	2	1	3	6	
Harry	Whitfield	1	3	X	4	
Jack	Ormston	3	R	3	6	
Jack	Jackson	1	1	0	2	
					28	

NOTTINGHAM 24.5 Southern League 1931
Thursday 14/05/1931

WEST HAM 29.5

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Brown	Stevenson	C Bounds	Kendrick	3	3	3	3
2	Croombs	Ellmore	Humphrey		3	3	6	6
3	Strecker	Wilkinson	R Bounds		3	3	9	9
4	Croombs	DH Brown/Randall			1.5	4.5	10.5	13.5
5	Ellmore	Wilkinson	R Bounds		3	3	13.5	16.5
6	Stevenson	Dykes	Strecker		3	3	16.5	19.5
7	R Bounds	Wilkinson	Kendrick		1	5	17.5	24.5
8	Ellmore	Stevenson	C Bounds	(Hmphrey E)	3	3	20.5	27.5
9	Strecker	Randall	Dykes	(Croombs XU)	4	2	24.5	29.5

Nobby Key was absent injured in the Star qualifying round the week before. Croombs finished first in Heat 9 but he was disqualified for "chopping" Strecker. In heat 8 Wally Humphrey, riding a borrowed bike, ran out of fuel.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Buster	Brown	3	1.5	0	4.5	
Norman	Kendrick	0	0	1	1	
Billy	Ellmore	2	3	3	8	
Wally	Humphrey	1	0	E	1	
Fred	Strecker	3	1	3	7	
George	Dykes	0	2	1	3	
WEST HAM					24.5	
Tiger	Stevenson	2	3	2	7	
Cecil	Bounds	1	0	1	2	
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	XU	6	
Frank	Randall	0	1.5	2	3.5	
Bluey	Wilkinson	2	2	2	6	
Reg	Bounds	1	1	3	5	

29.5

NOTTINGHAM 29 Southern League 1931
Friday 26/06/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 25

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	J Parker	Ellmore	Fairweather	78.8	3	3	3	3	
2	Wigfield	Bond	Rickman	(Gooding E)	80.4	3	3	6	6
3	Dykes	Hansen	Goulden	(Strecker FIL)	82.0	3	3	9	9
4	Ellmore	Fairweather	Bond		79.4	5	1	14	10
5	Wigfield	Goulden	Hansen	(Gooding F)	79.8	3	3	17	13
6	J Parker	N Parker	Strecker	(Dykes F)	78.0	1	5	18	18
7	Ellmore	Fairweather	Goulden		77.6	5	1	23	19
8	J Parker	Wigfield	Gooding		77.4	3	3	26	22
9	Strecker	Collins	Bond	(Humphrey F)	79.2	3	3	29	25

George Dykes fractured his collar bone in his heat 6 fall.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Billy	Ellmore	2	3	3	8	
Bert	Fairweather	1	2	2	5	
George	Wigfield	3	3	2	8	
Joe	Gooding	E	F	1	1	
Fred	Strecker	F	1	3	4	
George	Dykes	3	F	N	3	
Wally	Humphrey			F	0	
SOUTHAMPTON					29	
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9	
Norman	Parker	0	2	0	2	
Ernie	Rickman	1	0	N	1	
Frank	Bond	2	1	1	4	
Arnie	Hansen	2	1	0	3	
Frank	Goulden	1	2	1	4	
Vic	Collins			2	2	

25

NOTTINGHAM 30 Southern League 1931
Thursday 09/07/1931

COVENTRY 23

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Brown	Lancaster	Kendrick	2	4	2	4
2	Strecker	Taylor	Patrick	Lucas	3	3	5	7
3	Wigfield	Gooding	Taft	(Tims EIL)	5	1	10	8
4	Brown	Taylor	Patrick		3	3	13	11
5	Strecker	Tims	Taft		3	3	16	14
6	Jackson	Gooding	Wigfield	Lancaster	3	3	19	17
7	Brown	Tims	Hmpy (FRM)	(Taft C)	4	2	23	19
8	Strecker	Jackson	(Lucas R)	(Lancaster F)	3	2	26	21
9	Wigfield	Taylor	Gooding		4	2	30	23

Heat 3 Arthur Tims's bike seized in the lead.
Ellmore , Dykes and Fairweather were all out injured.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Buster	Brown	2	3	3	8	
Norman	Kendrick	0	0	N	0	
Fred	Strecker	3	3	3	9	
Reg	Lucas	0	0	R	0	
George	Wigfield	3	1	3	7	
Joe	Gooding	2	2	1	5	
Wally	Humphrey			1	1	
COVENTRY					30	
Syd	Jackson	3	3	2	8	
Lew	Lancaster	1	0	X	1	
Alby	Taylor	2	2	2	6	
Les	Patrick	1	1	0	2	
Arthur	Tims	E	2	2	4	
Cyril	Taft	1	1	0	2	

23

NOTTINGHAM 32 Southern League 1931
Thursday 28/05/1931

HIGH BEECH 22

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Ellmore	Kendrick	Edmonds		5	1	5	1
2	Strecker	Dykes	Pearce	(Bishop E)	5	1	10	2
3	Blake	Wigfield	Gooding		3	3	13	5
4	Bishop	Pearce	Ellmore (ET)		1	5	14	10
5	Strecker	Dykes	Hutchings	(Blake E)	5	1	19	11
6	Dallison	Edmonds	Gooding	(Wigfield F)	1	5	20	16
7	Ellmore	Hutchings	Kendrick	(Blake E)	4	2	24	18
8	Strecker	Edmonds	Dykes		4	2	28	20
9	Wigfield	Bishop	Gooding		4	2	32	22

Attendance 8000.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM					Total	R
Billy	Ellmore	3	1	3	7	
Norman	Kendrick	2	0	1	3	
Fred	Strecker	3	3	3	9	
George	Dykes	2	2	1	5	
George	Wigfield	2	F	3	5	
Joe	Gooding	1	1	1	3	
HIGH BEECH					32	
Syd	Edmonds	1	2	2	5	
Billy	Dallison	0	3	0	3	
Phil	Bishop	E	3	2	5	
Frank	Pearce	1	2	0	3	
Bobby	Blake	3	E	E	3	
Reg	Hutchings	0	1	2	3	

22

NOTTINGHAM 29 Southern League 1931
Thursday 04/06/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 25

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Frogley	Humphrey	Ellmore (ET)		3	3	3	3
2	Strecker	Johnson	Dykes		4	2	7	5
3	Wigfield	Pitcher	Francis		3	3	10	8
4	Johnson	Sharp	Ellmore (ET) (Humphrey E)		1	5	11	13
5	Strecker	Dykes	Pitcher		5	1	16	14
6	Wigfield	Brown	Shepherd Frogley		5	1	21	15
7	Ellmore	Francis	Pitcher		3	3	24	18
8	Frogley	Sharp	Dykes (Strecker FIL)		1	5	25	23
9	Wigfield	Johnson	Brown Sharp		4	2	29	25

Heat 8 Strecker was leading when he fell. After that Frogley and Sharp raced one another hard. Frogley drove Sharp out to the fence and Sharp hit it but stayed on. Sharp only narrowly got second from Dykes who had been well behind.
Billy Ellmore was on a new JAP.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM				Total	R
Billy	Ellmore	1	1	3	5
Wally	Humphrey	2	E	0	2
Fred	Strecker	3	3	F	6
George	Dykes	1	2	1	4
George	Wigfield	3	3	3	9
Buster	Brown	0	2	1	3
CRYSTAL PALACE					29
Roger	Frogley	3	0	3	6
Harry	Shepherd	0	1	N	1
Ron	Johnson	2	3	2	7
Charlie	Blacklock	0	N	N	0
Joe	Francis	1	0	1	2
Bill	Pitcher	2	1	2	5
Triss	Sharp	2	2	0	4
					25

NOTTINGHAM 28 Southern League 1931
Thursday 02/07/1931

MANCHESTER 25

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
RR1	Franklyn	Brown	Blunt		2	4	2	4
2	Wigfield	Hornby	No third		3	2	5	6
3	Strecker	Allen	Moore		3	3	8	9
4	Brown	Hornby	Grosskreutz (Fairwther F)		3	3	11	12
5	Gooding	Wigfield	Allen		5	1	16	13
6	Strecker	Franklyn	Blunt		3	3	19	16
7	Brown	Allen	Moore (3 riders only)		3	3	22	19
8	Wigfield	Franklyn	Blunt (Gooding E)		3	3	25	22
9	Strecker	Grosskreutz	Hornby		3	3	28	25

In heat 1 Ellmore was thrown over the handlebars and hit by Gregory. Ellmore injured his pelvis. Gregory was also out of the match.

Score Chart

NOTTINGHAM				Total	R
Billy	Ellmore	F/N	N	N	0
Bert	Fairweather	0	F	N	0
George	Wigfield	3	2	3	8
Joe	Gooding	R	3	E	3
Fred	Strecker	3	3	3	9
Wally	Humphrey	F	0	0	0
Buster	Brown	2	3	3	8
MANCHESTER					28
Arthur	Franklyn	3	2	2	7
Eric	Gregory	F/N	N	N	0
Max	Grosskreutz	R	1	2	3
Charlie	Hornby	2	2	1	5
Indian	Allen	2	1	2	5
Chun	Moore	1	0	1	2
Len	Blunt	1	1	1	3
					25

SOUTHAMPTON 36
Wednesday 15/04/1931

Southern League 1931

LEICESTER STADIUM 18

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker	Taylor	Wilcox (Pitcher E)	73.8	4	2	4	2
2	Rickman	N. Parker	Deeley	75.4	5	1	9	3
3	Goulden	Collins	Tims	76.0	5	1	14	4
4	Rickman	Taylor	Pitcher (N. Parker E)	75.2	3	3	17	7
5	Goulden	Sherlock	Deeley (Collins E)	80.0	3	3	20	10
6	J. Parker	Wilcox	Tims	76.0	5	1	25	11
7	Taylor	Collins	Pitcher	75.6	2	4	27	15
8	J. Parker	Deeley	Wilcox	75.2	4	2	31	17
9	Rickman	N. Parker	Tims (Goulden E)	77.6	5	1	36	18

Before start of heat 5 Collins engine split and fell out of the frame.

He took the start on a spare.

Attendance 15,000. The Southampton team was selected by a ballot of the supporters.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON				Total	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Bunny	Wilcox	1	2	1	4
Ernie	Rickman	3	3	3	9
Norman	Parker	2	E	2	4
Frank	Goulden	3	3	E	6
Vic	Collins	2	E	2	4
Eric	Lister	DNR			
LEICESTER				Total	R
Alby	Taylor	2	2	3	7
Bill	Pitcher	E	1	1	2
Arthur	Sherlock	0	2	0	2
John	Deeley	1	1	2	4
Arthur	Tims	1	1	1	3
George	Clow	0	0	0	0

18

SOUTHAMPTON 29
Wednesday 22/04/1931

Southern League 1931

HIGH BEECH 24

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Dallison	Edmonds	74.6	3	3	3	3
2	P Bishop	Rickman	G Bishop	74.8	2	4	5	7
3	Collins	Barnett	Taft (Goulden E)	77.4	3	3	8	10
4	P Bishop	G Bishop	Wilcox (J Parker C)	75.6	1	5	9	15
5	Rickman	Lister	Barnett	74.2	5	1	14	16
6	Goulden	Collins (Dallison E)	(Edmonds F)	94.0	5	0	19	16
7	J Parker	Taft	Barnett Eldridge	76.4	3	3	22	19
8	Rickman	Dallison	Lister (Edmonds F)	75.2	4	2	26	21
9	P Bishop	Goulden	Collins	76.2	3	3	29	24

Jack Parker's bikes had been wrecked in a car crash and he needed to buy a new one at short notice. He was therefore on a Douglas which was well outdated by this time. Jack still took two wins.

Many thanks to Mike Terran for help with this match.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON				Total	R
Jack	Parker	3	C	3	6
Bunny	Wilcox	0	1	N	1
Ernie	Rickman	2	3	3	8
Eric	Lister	0	2	1	3
Vic	Collins	3	2	1	6
Frank	Goulden	E	3	2	5
Clarrie	Eldridge			0	0
HIGH BEECH				Total	R
Syd	Edmonds	1	F	F	1
Billy	Dallison	2	E	2	4
Phil	Bishop	3	3	3	9
George	Bishop	1	2	0	3
Jack	Barnett	2	1	1	4
Harry	Taft	1	0	2	3

24

SOUTHAMPTON 26

Southern League 1931

Saturday 02/05/1931

LEA BRIDGE 27**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
RR1	Foulds	Spinks	N Parker (ET) (J Parker F)	77.8	1	5	1	5
2	E Collins	Lloyd	Bond	77.0	1	5	2	10
3	Goulden	Fairbairn	V Collins (Stevens F)	77.0	4	2	6	12
4	Lloyd	N Parker	Lister E Collins (ET)	76.2	3	3	9	15
5	Bond	Rickman	Fairbairn	77.2	5	1	14	16
6	Spinks	V Collins	Foulds (Goulden F)	77.6	2	4	16	20
7	N Parker	Fairbairn	Stevens (Lister C)	75.8	3	3	19	23
8	Bond	Spinks	No third (Rickman E)	75.8	3	2	22	25
9	Goulden	Lloyd	V Collins	76.8	4	2	26	27

In heat 1 Jack Parker fell awkwardly injuring his knee. Roy Dook hit Jack sustaining a foot injury which kept him out of the rerun. Alf Foulds took Dook's place and Jack was excluded for causing the stoppage. In any case Jack was unfit to take any further part in the match.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

		FX	N	N	Total	R
Jack	Parker				0	
Norman	Parker	1	2	3	6	
Ernie	Rickman	0	2	E	2	
Frank	Bond	1	3	3	7	
Frank	Goulden	3	F	3	6	
Vic	Collins	1	2	1	4	
Eric	Lister		1	C	1	
LEA BRIDGE						26
Charlie	Spinks	2	3	2	7	
Roy	Dook	N	N		0	
Wally	Lloyd	2	3	2	7	
Eric	Collins	3	0	0	3	
Stew	Fairbairn	2	1	2	5	
Jimmy	Stevens	F	0	1	1	
Alf	Foulds	3	1		4	
						27

SOUTHAMPTON 38

Southern League 1931

Saturday 23/05/1931

NOTTINGHAM 15**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Langton	Ellmore	75.6	5	1	5	1
2	Rickman	Bond	Gooding	75.4	5	1	10	2
3	Goulden	Collins	Dykes	76.2	5	1	15	3
4	J Parker	N Parker	Gooding	74.2	5	1	20	4
5	Strecker	Rickman	Bond	75.4	3	3	23	7
6	Collins	Ellmore	Brown (Goulden E)	76.4	3	3	26	10
7	J Parker	Strecker	Dykes	73.0	3	3	29	13
8	Rickman	Ellmore	Bond	75.2	4	2	33	15
9	Collins	Goulden	(Gooding F) (Lucas F)	76.8	5	0	38	15

Nottingham were without Nobby Key and Wally Humphrey.
Collins beat Ellmore by half a length having come through from last.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

					Total	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9	
Norman	Parker	N	2		2	
Ernie	Rickman	3	2	3	8	
Frank	Bond	2	1	1	4	
Frank	Goulden	3	E	2	5	
Vic	Collins	2	3	3	8	
Steve	Langton	2			2	
NOTTINGHAM						38
Billy	Ellmore	1	2	2	5	
Buster	Brown	0	1	0	1	
Joe	Gooding	1	1	F	2	
Reg	Lucas	0	0	F	0	
Fred	Strecker	0	3	2	5	
George	Dykes	1	0	1	2	

15

SOUTHAMPTON 36

Southern League 1931

Saturday 30/05/1931

HARRINGAY 17**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Huxley	Bond	73.6	4	2	4	2
2	Hansen	Sawford	Goulden	75.4	4	2	8	4
3	Collins	Durant	Rickman	74.6	4	2	12	6
4	J Parker	Cort	Sawford	74.2	3	3	15	9
5	Hansen	Durant	Goulden	75.4	4	2	19	11
6	Rickman	Collins	(Clibbett F) (Huxley E)	75.6	5	0	24	11
7	J Parker	Bond	Hill	74.2	5	1	29	12
8	Huxley	Goulden	Clibbett (Hansen E)	75.2	2	4	31	16
9	Rickman	Collins	Sawford	75.6	5	1	36	17

Arnie Hansen was mounted on a 1930 machine.

Score Chart**SOUTHAMPTON**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Frank	Bond	1	0	2	3
Arnie	Hansen	3	3	E	6
Frank	Goulden	1	1	2	4
Ernie	Rickman	1	3	3	7
Vic	Collins	3	2	2	7
Norman	Parker	DNR			
HARRINGAY					36
Vic	Huxley	2	E	3	5
Bill	Clibbett	0	F	1	1
Alf	Sawford	2	1	1	4
Clem	Cort	0	2	0	2
Don	Durant	2	2	0	4
Ivor	Hill	0	0	1	1

17**SOUTHAMPTON 31.5**

Southern League 1931

Saturday 06/06/1931

WIMBLEDON 21.5**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	N Parker	Kempster (Stewart E)	76.2	5	1	5	1
2	Case	Collins	Evans (Langton E)	76.0	2	4	7	5
3	DH Goulden/Westwood		Rickman	75.4	3.5	2.5	10.5	7.5
4	J Parker	N Parker	Evans (Case F)	74.0	5	1	15.5	8.5
5	Westwood	Langton	(Lemon XT) (Collins EIL)	76.8	2	3	17.5	11.5
6	Goulden	Rye	Rickman Stewart	77.2	4	2	21.5	13.5
7	J Parker	Lemon	N Parker Westwood	75.8	4	2	25.5	15.5
8	Rye	Langton	Collins	77.2	3	3	28.5	18.5
9	Case	Rickman	Goulden	76.0	3	3	31.5	21.5

Southampton were without Arnie Hansen. Frank Bond was listed as reserve but he was not really fit. Both had been injured at Stamford Bridge the previous Wednesday. Lemon completed heat 5 pushing home with a puncture but was excluded under the time limit rule.

Score Chart**SOUTHAMPTON**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Norman	Parker	2	2	1	5
Vic	Collins	2	E	1	3
Steve	Langton	E	2	2	4
Frank	Goulden	2.5	3	1	6.5
Ernie	Rickman	1	1	2	4
Frank	Bond	DNR			
WIMBLEDON					31.5
Jim	Kempster	1	N	0/N	1
Len	Stewart	E	0	0/N	0
Dick	Case	3	F	3	6
Ernie	Evans	1	1	0	2
Stan	Lemon	0	T	2	2
Arthur	Westwood	2.5	3	0	5.5
Claude	Rye		2	3	5

21.5

SOUTHAMPTON 26

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 17/06/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 28**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Rickman	Kuhn (Parker EIL)	75.0	2	4	2	4
2	Warwick	Collins	Smythe (Bond E)	75.4	2	4	4	8
3	Phillips	Hansen	Stanley	75.6	2	4	6	12
4	Warwick	Smythe	Rickman (Parker EIL)	75.6	1	5	7	17
5	Bond	Phillips	Collins	75.8	4	2	11	19
6	Arthur	Goulden	Hansen	75.0	3	3	14	22
7	Parker	Rickman	Phillips (CIL) (Stanley F)	76.0	5	1	19	23
8	Bond	Arthur	Collins	74.6	4	2	23	25
9	Warwick	Hansen	Goulden (Smythe F)	75.4	3	3	26	28

In heat 6 Arnie Hansen was riding a machine borrowed from Jack Parker.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

		E	E	Total	R
Jack	Parker	E	E	3	3
Ernie	Rickman	2	1	2	5
Vic	Collins	2	1	1	4
Frank	Bond	E	3	3	6
Arnie	Hansen	2	1	2	5
Frank	Goulden	0	2	1	3

STAMFORD BRIDGE 26

Frank	Arthur	3	3	2	8
Gus	Kuhn	1	0	0	1
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9
Dick	Smythe	1	2	0	3
Wal	Phillips	3	2	1	6
Bill	Stanley	1	0	0	1

28**SOUTHAMPTON 23**

Southern League 1931

Saturday 20/06/1931

WEST HAM 31**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Wilkinson	Bromfield (N Parker E)	73.6	3	3	3	3
2	Cantwell	Bond	M Hansen Collins	75.6	2	4	5	7
3	Bounds	A Hansen	Lougher (Rickman E)	75.4	2	4	7	11
4	M Hansen	J Parker	N Parker (Cantwell F)	74.0	3	3	10	14
5	Bounds	Bond	Collins	75.0	3	3	13	17
6	Wilkinson	Rickman	Bromfield (A Hansen F)	75.4	2	4	15	21
7	J Parker	Bounds	N Parker	74.6	4	2	19	23
8	Wilkinson	Bond	Collins	75.2	3	3	22	26
9	M Hansen	Cantwell	Rickman	74.4	1	5	23	31

West Ham were still without Croombs and Stevenson. Croombs had badly pierced his hand during the Stranger Trophy at Southampton on 10/6/31. Stevenson needed a knee operation.

This was Morian Hansen's debut for West Ham . Arnie Hansen was plagued by engine problems.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

				Total	R
Jack	Parker	3	2	3	8
Norman	Parker	E	1	1	2
Vic	Collins	0	1	1	2
Frank	Bond	2	2	2	6
Arnie	Hansen	2	F	0	2
Ernie	Rickman	E	2	1	3

WEST HAM

Bluey	Wilkinson	2	3	3	8
Blos	Bromfield	1	1	0	2
Morian	Hansen	1	3	3	7
Con	Cantwell	3	0	2	5
Reg	Bounds	3	3	2	8
Tom	Lougher	1	0	0	1

31

SOUTHAMPTON 36

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 24/06/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 18**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Shepherd	Frogley (N Parker E)	74.2	3	3	3	3
2	Bond	Johnson	Pitcher (Collins E)	75.0	3	3	6	6
3	Goulden	Hansen	Farndon	76.2	5	1	11	7
4	J Parker	Rickman	Johnson (ET)	74.0	5	1	16	8
5	Bond	Francis	Farndon (Collins F)	76.2	3	3	19	11
6	Goulden	Shepherd	Frogley Hansen	75.8	3	3	22	14
7	J Parker	Francis	Rickman	75.4	4	2	26	16
8	Bond	Collins	Shepherd (P) Frogley (ET)	75.6	5	1	31	17
9	Hansen	Goulden	Johnson	74.8	5	1	36	18

Vic Collins had engine trouble in heat 2 and in heat 5 his handlebars snapped.

Both CP riders had engine problems in heat 4.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

				Total	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Norman	Parker	E	N	N	0
Frank	Bond	3	3	3	9
Vic	Collins	E	F	2	2
Arnie	Hansen	2	0	3	5
Frank	Goulden	3	3	2	8
Ernie	Rickman		2	1	3
CRYSTAL PALACE					36
Roger	Frogley	1	1	0	2
Harry	Shepherd	2	2	1	5
Ron	Johnson	2	1	1	4
Bill	Pitcher	1	0	0	1
Joe	Francis	0	2	2	4
Tom	Farndon	1	1	0	2

18**SOUTHAMPTON 31**

Southern League 1931

Saturday 04/07/1931

WEMBLEY 23**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Kilmister	Goulden (Ormston E)	75.0	4	2	4	2
2	Whitfield	Greenwood	Collins Bond	75.8	1	5	5	7
3	Hansen	Rickman	Evans Van Praag	74.2	5	1	10	8
4	J Parker	Whitfield	Greenwood Goulden	74.8	3	3	13	11
5	Collins	Evans	Bond Van Praag	75.4	4	2	17	13
6	Hansen	Rickman	Ormston Kilmister	74.4	5	1	22	14
7	Van Praag	Goulden	Evans (J Parker E)	75.4	2	4	24	18
8	Ormston	Collins	Kilmister Bond	75.8	2	4	26	22
9	Hansen	Rickman	Greenwd (ET) (Whitfield F)	75.2	5	1	31	23

Colin Watson was out with an injured ankle.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

				Total	R
1	Jack	Parker	3	3	E 6 3
2	Frank	Goulden	1	0	2 3 3
3	Vic	Collins	1	3	2 6 3
4	Frank	Bond	0	1	0 1 3
5	Arnie	Hansen	3	3	3 9 3
6	Ernie	Rickman	2	2	2 6 3
7	Norman	Parker			DNR
WEMBLEY					31
1	Jack	Ormston	E	1	3 4 3
2	Wally	Kilmister	2	0	1 3 3
3	Harry	Whitfield	3	2	F 5 3
4	George	Greenwood	2	1	1 4 3
5	Lionel	Van Praag	0	0	3 3 3
6	Norman	Evans	1	2	1 4 3
7	Charlie	Shelton			DNR

23

SOUTHAMPTON 32

Saturday 15/08/1931

Southern League 1931

LEA BRIDGE 21**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Spinks	Dook (Bond E)	74.0	3	3	3	3
2	Rickman	Lloyd	Fairbairn (Hansen C)	75.4	3	3	6	6
3	V Collins	N Parker	Hastings (E Collins F)	75.6	5	1	11	7
4	J Parker	Lloyd	Fairbairn Bond (ET)	75.8	3	3	14	10
5	Rickman	E Collins	Hastings (Hansen E)	75.6	3	3	17	13
6	Spinks	N Parker	V Collins	76.0	3	3	20	16
7	J Parker	Langton	Foulds (E Collins E)	75.2	5	1	25	17
8	Rickman	Spinks	(Hansen F) (Dook E)	75.0	3	2	28	19
9	V Collins	Lloyd	N Prkr (FRM) (Fairbairn F)	75.6	4	2	32	21

Stew Fairbairn was shaken by his heat 9 crash and was out of the rest of the meeting.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Frank	Bond	E	0	N	0
Arnie	Hansen	C	E	F	0
Ernie	Rickman	3	3	3	9
Vic	Collins	3	1	3	7
Norman	Parker	2	2	1	5
Steve	Langton			2	2
LEA BRIDGE					32
Charlie	Spinks	2	3	2	7
Roy	Dook	1	0	E	1
Wally	Lloyd	2	2	2	6
Stew	Fairbairn	1	1	F	2
Harold	Hastings	1	1	N	2
Eric	Collins	F	2	E	2
Alf	Foulds			1	1
					21

SOUTHAMPTON 35

Wednesday 26/08/1931

Southern League 1931

WIMBLEDON 16**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Langton	Hill Huxley (ET)	73.0	5	1	5	1
RR 2	Tauser	Hansen	Rickman 3 riders only.	75.8	3	3	8	4
3	N Parker	Collins	Lamont (Rye F)	76.0	5	1	13	5
4	J Parker	Tauser	Langton	72.6	4	2	17	7
5	Lamont	Rickman	Rye	75.4	2	4	19	11
6	N Parker	Collins	Huxley	75.8	5	1	24	12
7	J Parker	(Rye F)	(Lamont F) (Langton F)	74.2	3	0	27	12
8	Hansen	Huxley	Rickman	75.0	4	2	31	14
9	N Parker	Tauser	Collins Evans	78.4	4	2	35	16

Lamont's win in heat 5 was his first in Britain in 1931. He started the season late having spent most of it in France. Jim Kempster did not arrive.

In heat 2 Len Stewart fell and was out of the match. The rerun had 3 riders only.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Steve	Langton	2	1	F	3
Ernie	Rickman	1	2	1	4
Arnie	Hansen	2	0	3	5
Vic	Collins	2	2	1	5
Norman	Parker	3	3	3	9
WIMBLEDON					35
Vic	Huxley	0	1	2	3
Jim	Kempster	DNR			
Ray	Tauser	3	2	2	7
Len	Stewart	N	N	N	0
Billy	Lamont	1	3	F	4
Claude	Rye	F	1	F	1
Ivor	Hill	1	0	0	1
Ernie	Evans		0	0	0
					16

SOUTHAMPTON 21 Southern League 1931

Wednesday 02/09/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 31**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Farndon	Frogley	Goulden (Collins F)	76.2	1	5	1	5
RR 2	Key	Rickman	Johnson (ET) (Hansen F)	77.0	2	4	3	9
3	N Parker	Francis	Langton	75.0	4	2	7	11
4	Johnson	Goulden	Key	77.8	2	4	9	15
5	Francis	Rickman	(Hansen E) (Shepherd P)	77.6	2	3	11	18
6	N Parker	Farndon	Frogley	76.2	3	3	14	21
7	Collins	Francis (P)	Shepherd Goulden (ET)	78.2	3	3	17	24
8	Hansen	Frogly (FRM)	(Farndon F) (Rickman LD)	80.8	3	2	20	26
9	Johnson	Key	Langton (N Parker E)	77.4	1	5	21	31

The track was quite wet after rain. Jack Parker was unable to ride, suffering from 'flu.

At the first attempt heat 2 was stopped. Hansen, Key and Rickman all crashed together, fortunately without injury.

Rickman had bad luck in heat 8 when he laid his bike down to avoid the fallen Crystal Palace pair.

Frogley was able to continue but Rickman couldn't because his bike was too badly damaged.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

					Total	R
Vic	Collins	F	0	3	3	
Frank	Goulden	1	2	0	3	
Ernie	Rickman	2	2	F	4	
Arnie	Hansen	F	E	3	3	
Norman	Parker	3	3	E	6	
Steve	Langton	1	0	1	2	

CRYSTAL PALACE 21

Roger	Frogley	2	1	2	5	
Tom	Farndon	3	2	F	5	
Ron	Johnson	1	3	3	7	
Nobby	Key	3	1	2	6	
Joe	Francis	2	3	2	7	
Harry	Shepherd	0	P	1	1	

31**SOUTHAMPTON 32** Southern League 1931

Saturday 05/09/1931

COVENTRY 22**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Goulden	Collins	73.0	3	3	3	3
2	Parker	C Taft	H Taft (Langton E)	76.8	3	3	6	6
3	Rickman	Hansen	Greatrex	75.8	5	1	11	7
4	Collins	H Taft	Wilkinson (C) (Goulden XS)	77.2	3	3	14	10
5	Tims	Parker	Greatrex (Langton E)	76.2	2	4	16	14
6	Rickman	Jackson	Wilcox Hansen	74.8	3	3	19	17
7	Goulden	Collins	Tims	77.8	5	1	24	18
8	Parker	Wilcox	Hayes (Jackson EIL)	77.2	4	2	28	20
9	Rickman	H Taft	Hansen Wilkinson	75.6	4	2	32	22

Southampton were without Jack Parker away at the fourth test. Cyril Taft had been injured at High Beech. He tried to ride but the doctor stopped him after his first race.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

					Total	R
Vic	Collins	1	3	2	6	
Frank	Goulden	2	X	3	5	
Norman	Parker	3	2	3	8	
Steve	Langton	E	E	N	0	
Arnie	Hansen	2	0	1	3	
Ernie	Rickman	3	3	3	9	
Jimmy	Hayes			1	1	

COVENTRY 32

Syd	Jackson	3	2	E	5	
Bunny	Wilcox	0	1	2	3	
Harry	Taft	1	2	2	5	
Cyril	Taft	2	N	N	2	
Arthur	Tims	0	3	1	4	
Stan	Greatrex	1	1	0	2	
Al	Wilkinson		1	0	1	

22

SOUTHAMPTON 37

Southern League 1931

Wednesday 09/09/1931

HIGH BEECH 14**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Collins	Edmonds	Hutchings (Goulden E)	75.8	3	3	3	3
2	Hansen	Rickman	Bishop	76.0	5	1	8	4
3	Langton	Dallison	N Parker (ET) (Blake E)	77.4	4	2	12	6
4	Goulden	Collins	(Bishop F) (Hart F)	84.0	5	0	17	6
5	Rickman	Hansen	Blake (C)	77.2	5	1	22	7
6	N Parker	Langton	(Hutchings F) (Edmonds E)	78.2	5	0	27	7
7	Collins	Goulden	Dallison (Blake W)	76.6	5	1	32	8
8	Rickman	Edmonds	Hutchings (Hansen E)	75.8	3	3	35	11
9	Hart (ET)	Langton (ET)	(N Parker E) (Pearce E)	94.2	2	3	37	14

Southampton were without Jack Parker. He had defeated Frank Arthur in the World Championship eliminator before the League match. However he was suffering from tonsillitis following 'flu and was advised not to take any more rides. Heat 9 was a catalogue of misfortune. The only finishers Hart and Langton had quite serious machine problems and were only just able to finish without pushing.

Score Chart**SOUTHAMPTON**

				Total	R
Vic	Collins	3	2	3	8
Frank	Goulden	E	3	2	5
Ernie	Rickman	2	3	3	8
Arnie	Hansen	3	2	E	5
Norman	Parker	1	3	E	4
Steve	Langton	3	2	2	7

HIGH BEECH

Syd	Edmonds	2	E	2	4
Reg	Hutchings	1	F	1	2
Phil	Bishop	1	F	N	1
Tiger	Hart	0	F	3	3
Billy	Dallison	2	0	1	3
Bobby	Blake	E	1	W	1
Frank	Pearce			E	0
					14

SOUTHAMPTON 34

Southern League 1931

Saturday 19/09/1931

MANCHESTER 19**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Harrison	Franklyn Langton (ET)	73.2	3	3	3	3
2	Rickman	Gregory	Grsskrtz (ET) Hansen	75.0	3	3	6	6
3	N Parker	Charles	Collins	75.8	4	2	10	8
4	J Parker	Grosskreutz	Goulden (Gregory F)	74.0	4	2	14	10
5	Rickman	Charles	(Hansen E) (Cort P)	76.8	3	2	17	12
6	Collins	Franklyn (ET)	N Prker (EP) (Harrison E)	77.4	4	2	21	14
7	J Parker	Langton	Charles	75.6	5	1	26	15
8	Rickman	Goulden	Harrison	76.4	5	1	31	16
RR9	Burgess	Collins	N Parker (ET) Gregory	77.0	3	3	34	19

In the first run of heat 9 Norman Parker went very wide and took Max Grosskreutz off. Eric Gregory hit Max's machine and fell. Max was unfit for the rerun but came out for the second half events.

Score Chart**SOUTHAMPTON**

				Total	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Steve	Langton	0	N	2	2
Arnie	Hansen	0	E	N	0
Ernie	Rickman	3	3	3	9
Vic	Collins	1	3	2	6
Norman	Parker	3	1	1	5
Frank	Goulden		1	2	3

MANCHESTER

Arthur	Franklyn	1	2	0	3
Bob	Harrison	2	E	1	3
Max	Grosskreutz	1	2	F/N	3
Eric	Gregory	2	F	0	2
Frank	Charles	2	2	1	5
Clem	Cort	0	P	0	0
Frank	Burgess			3	3
					19

SOUTHAMPTON 22 Southern League 1931

Saturday 26/09/1931

WEST HAM 31**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Collins	Stevenson	Bounds	75.6	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson	Cantwell	Hansen (Rickman E)	76.8	1	5	4	8
3	Croombs	Goulden	Atkinson (N Parker E)	76.2	2	4	6	12
4	Collins	Wilkinson	(Langton E) (Cantwell XT)	75.6	3	2	9	14
5	Croombs	Hansen	Rickman	75.2	3	3	12	17
6	Bounds	N Parker	Stevenson (Goulden F)	75.4	2	4	14	21
7	Collins	Croombs	Atkinson (Langton E)	76.2	3	3	17	24
8	Bounds	Hansen	Stevenson Rickman	75.4	2	4	19	28
9	Wilkinson	Goulden	N Parker (Cantwell F)	74.6	3	3	22	31

Southampton were without Jack Parker away at Belle Vue in the match race championship.

Con Cantwell pushed home in heat 4 but exceeded the time allowed.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON				Total	R
Vic	Collins	3	3	3	9
Steve	Langton	0	E	E	0
Ernie	Rickman	E	1	0	1
Arnie	Hansen	1	2	2	5
Norman	Parker	E	2	1	3
Frank	Goulden	2	F	2	4
WEST HAM					22
Tiger	Stevenson	2	1	1	4
Reg	Bounds	1	3	3	7
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	2	3	8
Con	Cantwell	2	X	F	2
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	2	8
Arthur	Atkinson	1	0	1	2

31**SOUTHAMPTON 33** Southern League 1931

Wednesday 30/09/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 20**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Arthur	Wise	75.0	3	3	3	3
2	Rickman	Stanley	Smythe (ET) Hnsen (FRM)	75.8	3	3	6	6
3	Collins	N Parker	(Watson F) (Warwick F)	77.8	5	0	11	6
4	J Parker	Stanley	Goulden	75.8	4	2	15	8
RR 5	Rickman	Harvey	Langton	77.4	4	2	19	10
6	Arthur	N Parker	Collins Wise	76.6	3	3	22	13
7	J Parker	Goulden	Harvey (Watson F)	74.8	5	1	27	14
8	Arthur	Rickman	Wise	76.8	2	4	29	18
9	N Parker	Stanley	Collins	75.6	4	2	33	20

Gus Kuhn was absent from the Stamford Bridge side due to illness.

Heat 5 saw a nasty looking pile up involving Warwick, Hansen and Harvey. There was wreckage everywhere. Hansen and Warwick were unfit for the rerun. Warwick was excluded for causing the crash.

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON				Total	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	3	9
Frank	Goulden	0	1	2	3
Ernie	Rickman	3	3	2	8
Arnie	Hansen	0	F/N	0	0
Vic	Collins	3	1	1	5
Norman	Parker	2	2	3	7
Steve	Langton		1		1
STAMFORD BRIDGE					33
Frank	Arthur	2	3	3	8
Dick	Wise	1	0	1	2
Dick	Smythe	1	0	0	1
Bill	Stanley	2	2	2	6
Arthur	Warwick	F	FX	N	0
Cliff	Watson	F	N	F	0
Keith	Harvey		2	1	3

20

SOUTHAMPTON 30

Saturday 03/10/1931

WEMBLEY 24

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	J Parker	Watson	Goulden	Evans	73.6	4	2	4	2
2	Greenwood	Rickman	Whitfield	(Hansen F)	74.8	2	4	6	6
3	Ormston	N Parker	Collins	(Praag E)	75.4	3	3	9	9
4	J Parker	Greenwood	Whitfield	(Langton E)	74.4	3	3	12	12
5	Rickman	Ormston	Kilmister	(Hansen F)	75.8	3	3	15	15
6	N Parker	Watson	Collins		75.6	4	2	19	17
7	Ormston	Praag (ET)	Goulden (ET)	(J Parker CIL)	77.6	1	5	20	22
8	Rickman	Langton	Evans	(Watson E)	75.2	5	1	25	23
9	N Parker	Collins	Kilmister	(Greenwd E)	75.6	5	1	30	24

Score Chart

SOUTHAMPTON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	C	6
Frank	Goulden	1	N	1	2
Ernie	Rickman	2	3	3	8
Arnie	Hansen	F	F	N	0
Vic	Collins	1	1	2	4
Norman	Parker	2	3	3	8
Steve	Langton		E	2	2
WEMBLEY					30
Colin	Watson	2	2	E	4
Norman	Evans	0	0	1	1
George	Greenwood	3	2	E	5
Harry	Whitfield	1	1	N	2
Jack	Ormston	3	2	3	8
Lionel	Van Praag	E	N	2	2
Wally	Kilmister		1	1	2
					24

STAMFORD BRIDGE 37

Saturday 18/04/1931

LEA BRIDGE 16**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Spinks	Blakeboro	45.34	4	2	4	2
2	Warwick	R Stanley	(Stevens F) (Kuhn F)	44.66	3	2	7	4
3	Phillips	W Stanley	Fairbairn	44.33	5	1	12	5
4	Arthur	Stevens	R Stanley	44.11	3	3	15	8
5	Warwick	Boswell	Fairbairn	43.90	5	1	20	9
6	Phillips	Spinks	W Stanley	45.00	4	2	24	11
7	Arthur	Blakeboro	Fairbairn	43.90	5	1	29	12
8	Spinks	Warwick	Kuhn	44.44	3	3	32	15
9	Phillips	W Stanley	Dook	44.66	5	1	37	16

Roy Dook took the place of Jimmy Stevens who could not get to the line in time for heat 9.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

					Total	R
Frank	Arthur	3	3	3	9	
Les	Blakeboro	1	0	2	3	
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	2	8	
Gus	Kuhn	F	N	1	1	
Wal	Phillips	3	3	3	9	
Bill	Stanley	2	1	2	5	
Don	Boswell		2		2	
LEA BRIDGE					37	
Charlie	Spinks	2	2	3	7	
Howie	Osment	0	0	0	0	
Jimmy	Stevens	F	2	N	2	
Reg	Stanley	2	1	0	3	
Stew	Fairbairn	1	1	1	3	
Wally	Lloyd	0	0	0	0	
Roy	Dook			1	1	
					16	

STAMFORD BRIDGE 35

Saturday 02/05/1931

WEST HAM 15**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur		(Stvenson E)					
2	Warwick ?	Kuhn ?	(Wilkinson E)		5			
3	Phillips	Stanley	Croombs		5	1		
4	Wilkinson		(Arthur F)					
5	Warwick ?	Kuhn ?	(Croombs F) (Kilfoyle F)		5	0		
6	Phillips		(Stvenson E)					
7			(Croombs F)					
8	Stvenson	Warwick ?	Kuhn ?		3	3		
9	Phillips	Wilkinson						

In heat 4 Arthur was injured and out of racing for a week with concussion.

In heat 6 Cecil Bounds dragged Bill Stanley's bike along for the whole length of the straight.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

					Total	R
Frank	Arthur	3	F	N	3	
Dick	Smythe					
Arthur	Warwick)		
Gus	Kuhn)	13	
Wal	Phillips	3	3	3	9	
Bill	Stanley	2				
Don	Boswell					
WEST HAM						
Tiger	Stvenson	E	E	3	3	
Cecil	Bounds				2	
Bluey	Wilkinson	E	3	2	5	
Con	Cantwell	1			2	
Tommy	Croombs	1	F	F	1	
Allen	Kilfoyle		F		2	

Can anyone supply he missing details please?

STAMFORD BRIDGE 33

Saturday 09/05/1931

NOTTINGHAM 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Smythe	Brown		5	1	5	1
2	Kuhn	Ellmore	Warwick		4	2	9	3
3	Phillips	Strecker	(Dykes F)		3	2	12	5
4	Arthur	Ellmore	Humphrey (Smythe E)		3	3	15	8
5	Kuhn	Strecker	Kendrick		3	3	18	11
6	Phillips	Key	Boswell		4	2	22	13
7	Smythe	Arthur	Kendrick		5	1	27	14
8	Key	Warwick	Kendrick Kuhn (E)		2	4	29	18
9	Phillips	Ellmore	Stanley		4	2	33	20

Arthur Warwick was on poor machines as he had blown his best engine at CP in the afternoon. Dykes crashed in heat 3 and was out of the match with concussion.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	3	2	8
Dick	Smythe	2	E	3	5
Arthur	Warwick	1	0	2	3
Gus	Kuhn	3	3	E	6
Wal	Phillips	3	3	3	9
Bill	Stanley	0	N	1	1
Don	Boswell		1		1
NOTTINGHAM					33
Nobby	Key	0	2	3	5
Buster	Brown	1	0	N	1
Billy	Ellmore	2	2	2	6
Wally	Humphrey	0	1	0	1
Fred	Strecker	2	2	0	4
George	Dykes	F	N	N	0
Norman	Kendrick	1	1	1	3
					20

STAMFORD BRIDGE 32

Wednesday 27/05/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 21**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Smythe	Kuhn	Shepherd	45.00	5	1	5	1
2	Warwick	Johnson	Harvey (Blacklock P)	44.77	4	2	9	3
3	Francis	Phillips	Blakeboro	45.68	3	3	12	6
4	Kuhn	Blacklock	Johnson	44.88	3	3	15	9
5	Francis	Warwick	No third	45.00	2	3	17	12
6	Phillips	Shepherd	Blakeboro	44.66	4	2	21	14
7	Smythe	Kuhn	Francis (ET)	45.11	5	1	26	15
8	Warwick	Frogley	Shepherd	44.77	3	3	29	18
9	Phillips	Blacklock	Johnson	45.34	3	3	32	21

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Gus	Kuhn	2	3	2	7
Dick	Smythe	3	0	3	6
Arthur	Warwick	3	2	3	8
Keith	Harvey	1	R	0	1
Wal	Phillips	2	3	3	8
Les	Blakeborough	1	1	0	2
CRYSTAL PALACE					32
Roger	Frogley	0	0	2	2
Harry	Shepherd	1	2	1	4
Ron	Johnson	2	1	1	4
Charlie	Blacklock	P	2	2	4
Joe	Francis	3	3	1	7
George	Lovick	0	R	0	0

21

STAMFORD BRIDGE 23

Saturday 30/05/1931

WEMBLEY 30**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Evans	Kuhn	Smythe	1	5	1	5
2	Whitfield	Greenwood	Warwick		1	5	2	10
3	Phillips	Ormston	Stanley		4	2	6	12
4	Smythe	Whitfield	Greenwood	Kuhn	3	3	9	15
5	Warwick	Ormston	Kilmister		3	3	12	18
6	Watson	Phillips	Evans		2	4	14	22
7	Kuhn	Kilmister	Ormston	(Smythe E)	3	3	17	25
8	Warwick	Evans	(Harvey R)	(Watson F)	3	2	20	27
9	Whitfield	Stanley	Phillips		3	3	23	30

Stamford Bridge were without Frank Arthur injured. Watson had a heavy fall in heat 8 because the forks broke.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Gus	Kuhn	1	0	3	4
Dick	Smythe	0	3	E	3
Arthur	Warwick	1	3	3	7
Keith	Harvey	0	0	R	0
Wal	Phillips	3	2	1	6
Bill	Stanley	1	0	2	3

WEMBLEY

Colin	Watson	3	3	F	6
Norman	Evans	2	1	2	5
George	Greenwood	2	1	0	3
Harry	Whitfield	3	2	3	8
Jack	Ormston	2	2	1	5
Wally	Kilmister	0	1	2	3

30**STAMFORD BRIDGE 38**

Wednesday 03/06/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 13**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Kuhn	N Parker	Smythe	(J Parker FIL)	42.96	4	2	4	2
2	Duckett	(Warwick R)	(Hansen F)	(Bond F)	42.15	3	0	7	2
3	Phillips	Stanley	Collins		43.90	5	1	12	3
4	Smythe	Kuhn	Goulden		43.69	5	1	17	4
5	Warwick	Collins	Duckett		42.16	4	2	21	6
6	Phillips	J Parker	Stanley		44.33	4	2	25	8
7	Smythe	Kuhn	Collins		43.06	5	1	30	9
8	J Parker	Warwick	Duckett		44.44	3	3	33	12
9	Phillips	Stanley	Goulden		43.60	5	1	38	13

There was a bad accident in heat 2 when Arnie Hansen fell. Frank Bond ran over his bike and somersaulted. Bond's bike landed on him and both riders were out of the meeting. The reserve Frank Goulden had to ride alone in replacement. Jack Parker's win in heat 8 was the only one for Southampton.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Gus	Kuhn	3	2	2	7
Dick	Smythe	1	3	3	7
Arthur	Warwick	R	3	2	5
Frank	Duckett	3	1	1	5
Wal	Phillips	3	3	3	9
Bill	Stanley	2	1	2	5

SOUTHAMPTON

Jack	Parker	E	2	3	5
Norman	Parker	2	0	0	2
Arnie	Hansen	F	N	N	0
Frank	Bond	F	N	N	0
Ernie	Rickman	0	0	0	0
Vic	Collins	1	2	1	4
Frank	Goulden		1	1	2

13

STAMFORD BRIDGE 32

Saturday 06/06/1931

HIGH BEECH 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Smythe	Kuhn	Edmonds (Pearce F)		5	1	5	1
2	Warwick	Dallison	(Duckett F) (Bishop E)		3	2	8	3
3	Phillips	Blake	Stanley		4	2	12	5
4	Dallison	Bishop	Kuhn (Smythe XS)		1	5	13	10
5	Warwick	Blake	Duckett		4	2	17	12
6	Edmonds	Stanley	(Pearce F) (Phillips E)		2	3	19	15
7	Smythe	Kuhn	Hutchings		5	1	24	16
8	Warwick	Pearce	Duckett		4	2	28	18
9	Phillips	Bishop	Stanley		4	2	32	20

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for help with this match.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Gus	Kuhn	2	1	2	5
Dick	Smythe	3	XS	3	6
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9
Frank	Duckett	F	1	1	2
Wal	Phillips	3	E	3	6
Bill	Stanley	1	2	1	4

HIGH BEECH

Syd	Edmonds	1	3	0	4
Frank	Pearce	F	F	2	2
Phil	Bishop	E	2	2	4
Billy	Dallison	2	3	0	5
Reg	Hutchings	0	0	1	1
Bobby	Blake	2	2	0	4

20**STAMFORD BRIDGE 31**

Saturday 20/06/1931

WIMBLEDON 22**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Case	Arthur	Kuhn		3	3	3	3
2	Tauser	Warwick	(Smythe E) (Rye F)		2	3	5	6
3	Phillips	Stanley	Stewart		5	1	10	7
4	Kuhn	Rye	Arthur (Tauser E)		4	2	14	9
5	Smythe	Warwick						
6	Case	Phillips	Stanley					
7	Arthur	Kuhn						
8	Case	Warwick	(Smythe F)					
9	Phillips	Tauser	Rye Stanley		3	3		

Wimbledon were without Jim Kempster.

Can anyone supply he missing details please?

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	2	1	3	6
Gus	Kuhn	1	3	2	6
Arthur	Warwick	2	2	2	6
Dick	Smythe	E	3	F	3
Wal	Phillips	3	2	3	8
Bill	Stanley	2	0	0	2

31**WIMBLEDON**

Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	0	1	1	2
Ray	Tauser	3	E	2	5
Claude	Rye	F	2	1	3
Len	Stewart	1			
Arthur	Westwood	0			

STAMFORD BRIDGE 33

Saturday 04/07/1931

COVENTRY 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Jackson	Kuhn		4	2	4	2
2	Smythe	Warwick	Taylor		5	1	9	3
3	Phillips	Tims	Greatrex (Stanley E)		3	3	12	6
4	Arthur	Kuhn	Taylor		5	1	17	7
5	Tims	Warwick (ET)	(Smythe R) (Greatrex F)		2	3	19	10
6	Phillips	Jackson	Lancaster (Stnley XU)		3	3	22	13
7	Kuhn	Tims	Allen (Arthur E)		3	3	25	16
8	Smythe	Lancaster	Jackson		3	3	28	19
9	Phillips	Stanley	Allen (Taylor DNS)		5	1	33	20

In heat 5 Stan Greatrex was injured when he hit Warwick and crashed.

In heat 6 Stanley was excluded for pushing Lancaster into the fence. In 9 Taylor was unable to start due to engine problems.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	3	E	6
Gus	Kuhn	1	2	3	6
Arthur	Warwick	2	2	0	4
Dick	Smythe	3	R	3	6
Wal	Phillips	3	3	3	9
Bill	Stanley	E	X	2	2

COVENTRY

Syd	Jackson	2	2	1	5
Lew	Lancaster	0	1	2	3
Alby	Taylor	1	1	N	2
Les	Patrick	0	0	0	0
Arthur	Tims	2	3	2	7
Stan	Greatrex	1	F	N	1
Bill	Allen		1	1	2
					20

STAMFORD BRIDGE 32

Saturday 18/07/1931

WIMBLEDON 22**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Arthur	Kuhn		3	3	3	3
2	Tauser	Rye	Blacklock (Phillips E)		1	5	4	8
3	Warwick	Case (ET)	Smythe (ET)	47.66	4	2	8	10
4	Arthur	Rye	Tauser		3	3	11	13
5	Phillips	Case	Blacklock	46.03	4	2	15	15
6	Warwick	Stewart	Smythe (ET) (Huxley E)		4	2	19	17
7	Arthur	Case	Kuhn		4	2	23	19
8	Phillips	Huxley	Blacklock		4	2	27	21
9	Warwick	Smythe	Rye (Tauser XS)		5	1	32	22

False starts featured prominently in this match. The steward became exasperated and disqualified Ray Tauser in heat 9. This was unfortunate because he was not one of the worst offenders. The riders went to the steward en masse to protest and challenge him about starts, fines and disqualifications etc. The crowd were not very happy either. Case and Phillips were fined for false starts.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	2	3	3	8
Gus	Kuhn	1	0	1	2
Wal	Phillips	E	3	3	6
Charlie	Blacklock	1	1	1	3
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9
Dick	Smythe	1	1	2	4

WIMBLEDON

Vic	Huxley	3	E	2	5
Ivor	Hill	0	0	0	0
Ray	Tauser	3	1	X	4
Claude	Rye	2	2	1	5
Dick	Case	2	2	2	6
Ernie	Evans	0	0	0	0
Len	Stewart		2		2
					22

STAMFORD BRIDGE 35

Saturday 01/08/1931

MANCHESTER 19**Heat Results**

			<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Blacklock	44.66	5	1	5	1
2	Kuhn	Stanley	44.77	5	1	10	2
3	Cort	Smythe	43.26	3	3	13	5
4	Grosskreutz	Arthur	45.34	2	4	15	9
5	Stanley	Cort	44.44	4	2	19	11
6	Smythe	Warwick	43.90	5	1	24	12
7	Blacklock	Arthur	45.34	5	1	29	13
8	Kuhn	Harrison	43.69	3	3	32	16
9	Grosskreutz	Warwick	45.00	3	3	35	19

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	2	2	7
Charlie	Blacklock	2	0	3	5
Gus	Kuhn	3	1	3	7
Bill	Stanley	2	3	E	5
Arthur	Warwick	1	2	2	5
Dick	Smythe	2	3	1	6

MANCHESTER

Arthur	Franklyn	0	1	1	2
Bob	Harrison	1	0	2	3
Max	Grosskreutz	1	3	3	7
Eric	Gregory	0	1	0	1
Frank	Charles	0	0	0	0
Clem	Cort	3	2	1	6

19**STAMFORD BRIDGE 28**

Monday 03/08/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 25**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
RR 1	Arthur	Frogley	Farndon	(Bkcklock XU)	3	3	3	3
2	Kuhn	Stanley	Shepherd (C)		5	1	8	4
3	Warwick	Smythe	Johnson	(Key C)	5	1	13	5
4	Arthur	Shepherd	Sawford	(Bkcklock XU)	3	3	16	8
5	Key	Stanley	Johnson	Kuhn	2	4	18	12
6	Farndon	Frogley	Smythe	(Warwick E)	1	5	19	17
7	Arthur	Key	(Johnson F)	(Duckett F)	3	2	22	19
8	Farndon	Stanley	Kuhn		3	3	25	22
9	Shepherd	Smythe	Warwick		3	3	28	25

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	3	3	9
Charlie	Blacklock	X	X	N	0
Gus	Kuhn	3	0	1	4
Bill	Stanley	2	2	2	6
Arthur	Warwick	3	E	1	4
Dick	Smythe	2	1	2	5
Frank	Duckett			F	0

CRYSTAL PALACE

Roger	Frogley	2	2	0	4
Tom	Farndon	1	3	3	7
Harry	Shepherd	1	2	3	6
Joe	Francis	N	N	N	0
Ron	Johnson	1	1	F	2
Nobby	Key	C	3	2	5
Alf	Sawford	0	1	0	1

25

Sensationally Charlie Blacklock, newly transferred to SB from CP was banned from the meeting for dangerous riding. He put his own team mate Frank Arthur into the fence in heat 1 Frank needed medical assistance and there was some delay before the rerun could be held. Blacklock was warned that any repeat would see him out of the match. Unfortunately Charlie did it again next time out and although no one came off, out of the match he went.

STAMFORD BRIDGE 41

Saturday 22/08/1931

MANCHESTER 11**Heat Results**

			<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Arthur	Harrison	Blacklock	45.00	4	2	4	2
2	Kuhn	Blakeboro	No third (Grsskrtz XU)	43.90	5	0	9	2
3	Smythe	Cort	(Charles XS) (Warwick XS)	43.90	3	2	12	4
4	Arthur	Blacklock	Grosskreutz	44.77	5	1	17	5
5	Kuhn	Stanley	Cort	44.88	5	1	22	6
6	Warwick	Smythe	Harrison	44.66	5	1	27	7
7	Blacklock	Arthur	Nicholl	43.90	5	1	32	8
8	Kuhn	Stanley	Harrison	44.44	5	1	37	9
9	Warwick	Grosskreutz	Smythe	44.34	4	2	41	11

Heat 2 was very controversial. In a first bend battle Bill Stanley went very wide. Max Grosskreutz was outside him and had nowhere to go but the fence. Both riders came down. The referee amazingly excluded Grosskreutz. A rerun was held with Stanley replaced by the reserve but not Max. After the match was over the referee said he realised that he had confused the colours. He gave an apology over the loudspeakers. However if there was an appeal I can find no evidence of any adjustment to the score

STAMFORD BRIDGE 34

Saturday 05/09/1931

LEA BRIDGE 20**Heat Results**

			<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn	W Stanley	R Stanley	5	1	5	1
2	Warwick	Hastings	Lloyd	3	3	8	4
3	Smythe	Blakeboro		5	1	13	5
4	Kuhn	Hastings					
5	Warwick	Durant	Dook	3	3		
6	Smythe	R Stanley					
7	Kuhn	Dook	Durant	3	3		
8	Warwick	R Stanley	Harvey	4	2		
9	Smythe						

Frank Arthur and Charlie Spinks were away at the fourth Test. The match was run on a wet track.

Can anyone supply he missing details please?

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	3	2	8
Charlie	Blacklock	1	2	3	6
Gus	Kuhn	3	3	3	9
Bill	Stanley	N	2	2	4
Arthur	Warwick	X	3	3	6
Dick	Smythe	3	2	1	6
Les	Blakeborough	2			2
MANCHESTER					41
Arthur	Franklyn	0	0	0	0
Bob	Harrison	2	1	1	4
Max	Grosskreutz	X	1	2	3
Indian	Allen	R	0	0	0
Frank	Charles	X	0		0
Clem	Cort	2	1		3
Andy	Nicholl			1	1
					11

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Gus	Kuhn	3	3	3	9
Bill	Stanley	2		0	
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9
Keith	Harvey	0	0	1	1
Dick	Smythe	3	3	3	9
Les	Blakeborough	2			
LEA BRIDGE					
Stew	Fairbairn	0		0	
Reg	Stanley	1	2	2	5
Wally	Lloyd	1			
Harold	Hastings	2	2		
Roy	Dook		1	2	
Don	Durant		2	1	

STAMFORD BRIDGE 39

Saturday 19/09/1931

COVENTRY 15**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Jackson	Harvey	Patrick	4	2	4	2
2	Stanley	Tims	C Taft	Kuhn (ET)	3	3	7	5
3	Warwick	Smythe	H Taft	Wilcox	5	1	12	6
4	Wise	Arthur	C Taft	(Tims XS)	5	1	17	7
5	Stanley	Kuhn	Wilcox		5	1	22	8
6	Smythe	Jackson	Warwick		4	2	26	10
7	Arthur	H Taft	Wilcox	(Wise E)	3	3	29	13
8	Kuhn	Stanley	Jackson	(Wilkinson E)	5	1	34	14
9	Warwick	Smythe	C Taft	Tims	5	1	39	15

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	2	3	8
Dick	Wise	N	3	E	3
Gus	Kuhn	0	2	3	5
Bill	Stanley	3	3	2	8
Arthur	Warwick	3	1	3	7
Dick	Smythe	2	3	2	7
Keith	Harvey	1			1
COVENTRY					39
Syd	Jackson	2	2	1	5
Les	Patrick	0	0	N	0
Arthur	Tims	2	X	0	2
Cyril	Taft	1	1	1	3
Bunny	Wilcox	0	1	1	2
Harry	Taft	1	0	2	3
Al	Wilkinson			E	0
					15

STAMFORD BRIDGE 29

Saturday 03/10/1931

WEST HAM 24**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Bounds	Herbert		4	2	4	2
2	Croombs	Stanley	Atkinson	(Wise F)	2	4	6	6
3	Wilkinson	Smythe	Cantwell	Harvey	2	4	8	10
4	Arthur	Croombs	Atkinson		3	3	11	13
5	Stanley	Wilkinson	(Wise F)	(Cantwell F)	3	2	14	15
6	Smythe	Bounds (ET)	Harvey	(Stvenson E)	4	2	18	17
7	Arthur	Randall	Wilkinson		3	3	21	20
8	Stanley	Boswell	Bounds (ET)	(Stvenson F)	5	1	26	21
9	Croombs	Smythe	Harvey		3	3	29	24

Dick Wise was injured and out of the match due to a heat 5 crash with Con Cantwell.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	3	3	9
Hal	Herbert	1	0	0	1
Dick	Wise	F	F	N	0
Bill	Stanley	2	3	3	8
Dick	Smythe	2	3	2	7
Keith	Harvey	0	1	1	2
Don	Boswell			2	2
WEST HAM					29
Tiger	Stvenson	0	E	F	0
Reg	Bounds	2	2	1	5
Tommy	Croombs	3	2	3	8
Arthur	Atkinson	1	1	0	2
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	2	1	6
Con	Cantwell	1	F	N	1
Frank	Randall			2	2
					24

STAMFORD BRIDGE 23

Saturday 03/10/1931

HIGH BEECH 29**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Herbert	Dallison		5	1	5	1
2	Bishop	Hart	Stanley	Wise	1	5	6	6
3	Blake	Hutchings	(Harvey F)	(Smythe F)	0	5	6	11
4	Arthur	Bishop	Herbert	(Hart F)	4	2	10	13
5	Stanley	Blake	Murphy		4	2	14	15
6	Dallison	Edmonds	Murphy		1	5	15	20
7	Blake	Arthur	Herbert	45.80	3	3	18	23
8	Stanley	Pearce	Dallison	3 riders only	3	3	21	26
9	Bishop	Murphy	(Hart E)	3 riders only	2	3	23	29

Stamford Bridge had been vieing with Wembley for the league honours. The team was drastically weakened late in the campaign. Phillips had been out for months. Recently Kuhn and Warwick had been injured and Dick Wise could only manage one ride due to his injuries sustained in the earlier match with West Ham. In heat 3 they lost Harvey with a broken collar bone and Smythe.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	3	3	2	8
Hal	Herbert	2	1	1	4
Dick	Wise	0	N	N	0
Bill	Stanley	1	3	3	7
Dick	Smythe	F	N	N	0
Keith	Harvey	F	N	N	0
Mick	Murphy	1	1	2	4
HIGH BEECH				23	
Syd	Edmonds	0	2	N	2
Billy	Dallison	1	3	1	5
Phil	Bishop	3	2	3	8
Tiger	Hart	2	F	E	2
Bobby	Blake	3	2	3	8
Reg	Hutchings	2	0	0	2
Frank	Pearce			2	2
				29	

STAMFORD BRIDGE 32

Saturday 17/10/1931

WEMBLEY 21**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Colin Watson	Arthur	Evans	Dunn	2	4	2	4
2	Stanley	Kuhn	Whitfield		5	1	7	5
3	Warwick	Ormston	Parkinson		3	3	10	8
4	Arthur	Herbert	Shelton	Whitfield	5	1	15	9
5	Stanley	Kuhn	Parkinson	Ormston (ET)	5	1	20	10
6	Cliff Watson	Evans	(Warwick E)	(Colin W XS)	3	2	23	12
7	Arthur	Ormston	Dunn		4	2	27	14
8	Stanley	Colin Watson	Evans	78.6	3	3	30	17
9	Whitfield	Warwick	Shelton		2	4	32	21

Herbert stood in for Dunn who could not make the time limit in heat 4. Many top riders were missing from this match Phillips, Wise, Smythe, Greenwood, Van Praag and Kilmister.

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				<u>Total</u>	R
Frank	Arthur	2	3	3	8
Percy	Dunn	0	X	1	1
Gus	Kuhn	2	2	0	4
Bill	Stanley	3	3	3	9
Arthur	Warwick	3	E	2	5
Cliff	Watson	0	3	0	3
Hal	Herbert		2		2
WEMBLEY				32	
Colin	Watson	3	X	2	5
Norman	Evans	1	2	1	4
Harry	Whitfield	1	0	3	4
Charlie	Shelton	0	1	1	2
Jack	Ormston	2	0	2	4
Cliff	Parkinson	1	1	0	2

21

STAMFORD BRIDGE 31

Saturday 17/10/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 22**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Herbert	J Parker		5	1	5	1
2	Kuhn	Bond	Rickman (Stanley F)		3	3	8	4
3	Warwick	N Parker	Blacklock	80.0	4	2	12	6
4	Bond	Herbert	Rickman (Arthur XS)		2	4	14	10
5	N Parker	Kuhn	Collins (EP) (Stanley F)		2	4	16	14
6	Warwick	Goulden	J Parker (Blcklck W)		3	3	19	17
7	Arthur	N Parker	Herbert		4	2	23	19
8	Kuhn	Stanley	J Parker		5	1	28	20
9	Warwick	Rickman	No third		3	2	31	22

Score Chart

STAMFORD BRIDGE

				Total	R
Frank	Arthur	3	X	3	6
Hal	Herbert	2	2	1	5
Gus	Kuhn	3	2	3	8
Bill	Stanley	F	F	2	2
Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9
Charlie	Blacklock	1	W	R	1

SOUTHAMPTON

Jack	Parker	1	1	1	3
Frank	Goulden	0	2	0	2
Ernie	Rickman	1	1	2	4
Frank	Bond	2	3	R	5
Norman	Parker	2	3	2	7
Vic	Collins	0	1	0	1

22

WEMBLEY 31
 Thursday 07/05/1931
STAMFORD BRIDGE 22

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Evans	Watson	Kuhn	80.2	5	1	5	1
2	Whitfield	Phillips	Smythe	81.6	3	3	8	4
3	Warwick	Ormston	Stanley	81.2	2	4	10	8
4	Watson	Smythe	Phillips	81.4	3	3	13	11
5	Warwick	Greenwood	Whitfield	82.0	3	3	16	14
6	Ormston	Jackson	Kuhn	82.0	5	1	21	15
7	Warwick	Evans	Stanley	83.4	2	4	23	19
8	Whitfield	Greenwood	Kuhn	84.0	5	1	28	20
9	Ormston	Phillips	(Smythe F)	84.2	3	2	31	22

SB were without Frank Arthur.

Attendance 62,300 a record for British Speedway.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

									Total	R
1	Colin	Watson	2	3	F	5	3			
2	Norman	Evans	3	0	2	5	3			
3	Harry	Whitfield	3	1	3	7	3			
4	George	Greenwood	F	2	2	4	3			
5	Jack	Ormston	2	3	3	8	3			
6	Jack	Jackson	0	2	F	2	3			
7	Buster	Frogley						DNR		

STAMFORD BRIDGE

1	Gus	Kuhn	1	1	1	3	3			
2	Don	Boswell	0	0	F	0	3			
3	Wal	Phillips	2	1	2	5	3			
4	Dick	Smythe	1	2	F	3	3			
5	Arthur	Warwick	3	3	3	9	3			
6	Bill	Stanley	1	0	1	2	3			
7	Les	Blakeborough						DNR		

22

WEMBLEY 41
 Thursday 14/05/1931
CRYSTAL PALACE 12

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Evans	Watson	R Frogley	83.0	5	1	5	1
2	Whitfield	Greenwood	Farndon	84.0	5	1	10	2
3	Ormston	Francis	Jackson	83.2	4	2	14	4
4	Watson	Johnson	Evans	81.2	4	2	18	6
5	Greenwood	Whitfield	Francis	82.0	5	1	23	7
6	Ormston	Shepherd	Jackson	84.0	4	2	27	9
7	Watson	Francis	Evans	84.4	4	2	31	11
8	Whitfield	Greenwood	(R Frogly W)	84.0	5	0	36	11
9	Ormston	Jackson	Johnson	84.0	5	1	41	12

Jack Ormston was fined for jumping the start in heat 9.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

									Total	R
1	Colin	Watson	2	3	3	8	3			
2	Norman	Evans	3	1	1	5	3			
3	Harry	Whitfield	3	2	3	8	3			
4	George	Greenwood	2	3	2	7	3			
5	Jack	Ormston	3	3	3	9	3			
6	Jack	Jackson	1	1	2	4	3			
7	Buster	Frogley						DNR		

CRYSTAL PALACE

1	Roger	Frogley	1	E	W	1	3			
2	Harry	Shepherd	0	2	R	2	3			
3	Ron	Johnson	0	2	1	3	3			
4	Tom	Farndon	1	0	0	1	3			
5	Triss	Sharp	0	0	0	0	3			
6	Joe	Francis	2	1	2	5	3			
7	George	Lovick						DNR		

12

WEMBLEY 32

Southern League 1931

Thursday 21/05/1931

WEST HAM 22**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Stevenson	Evans	80.2	4	2	4	2
2	Wilkinson	Whitfield	R Bounds	82.2	2	4	6	6
3	Croombs	Ormston	Jackson	80.8	3	3	9	9
4	Watson	Evans	Wilkinson	80.4	5	1	14	10
5	Croombs	Whitfield	Kilfoyle	80.6	2	4	16	14
6	Ormston	Stevenson	Jackson	81.2	4	2	20	16
7	Watson	Croombs	Kilfoyle	79.6	3	3	23	19
8	Greenwood	Whitfield	C Bounds	83.8	5	1	28	20
9	Ormston	R Bounds	Jackson	82.0	4	2	32	22

Reg Bounds was excluded for boring Evans in heat 4.

New track record 79.6 secs to Colin Watson.

Lionel Van Praag made his UK debut in the second half.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

				Total	R			
1	Colin	Watson	3	3	3	9	3	
2	Norman	Evans	1	2	0	3	3	
3	Harry	Whitfield	2	2	2	6	3	
4	George	Greenwood	0	0	3	3	3	
5	Jack	Ormston	2	3	3	8	3	
6	Jack	Jackson	1	1	1	3	3	
7	Buster	Frogley				DNR		
WEST HAM							32	
1	Tiger	Stevenson	2	2	E	4	3	
2	Charlie	Datson				DNR		
3	Reg	Bounds	1	X	2	3	3	
4	Bluey	Wilkinson	3	1	E	4	3	
5	Tommy	Croombs	3	3	2	8	3	
6	Allen	Kilfoyle	0	1	1	2	3	
7	Cecil	Bounds	0	0	1	1	3	
							21	

WEMBLEY 31

Southern League 1931

Thursday 04/06/1931

WIMBLEDON 22**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	N Evans	Stewart	81.4	5	1	5	1
2	Case	Greenwood	Jackson	82.4	3	3	8	4
3	Ormston	Frogley	Parker	82.0	5	1	13	5
4	Case	Watson	N Evans	82.2	3	3	16	8
5	Parker	Greenwood	Jackson	83.0	3	3	19	11
6	Ormston	Frogley	Stewart	83.6	5	1	24	12
7	Watson	Parker	N Evans	82.6	4	2	28	14
RR 8	Stewart	Kempster	(Jackson F)	83.8	0	5	28	19
9	Case	Ormston	Frogley	82.8	3	3	31	22

In heat 8 Greenwood was injured and carried off after a collision with Kempster and Stewart.

Jackson started the rerun alone but fell. Ormston was also carried off after a crash in the second half. Whitfield had a car accident on his way which prevented his attendance.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

				Total	R			
1	Colin	Watson	3	2	3	8	3	
2	Norman	Evans	2	1	1	4	3	
3	Harry	Whitfield				DNR		
4	George	Greenwood	2	2	F/N	4	3	
5	Jack	Ormston	3	3	2	8	3	
6	Buster	Frogley	2	2	1	5	3	
7	Jack	Jackson	1	1	F	2	3	
WIMBLEDON							31	
1	Jim	Kempster	0	0	2	2	3	
2	Len	Stewart	1	1	3	5	3	
3	Dick	Case	3	3	3	9	3	
4	Ernie	Evans	E	F	0	0	3	
5	Arthur	Westwood	0	0	0	0	3	
6	Len	Parker	1	3	2	6	3	
7	Claude	Rye				DNR		
							22	

WEMBLEY 43 Southern League 1931
 Thursday 18/06/1931

HIGH BEECH 11

Heat Results

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Evans	Edmonds (Dallison F)	81.4	5	1	5	1
2	Whitfield	Greenwood	Taft Bishop	83.4	5	1	10	2
3	Ormston	Frogley	Hutchings Blake	83.0	5	1	15	3
4	Evans	Watson	Taft (Bishop E)	81.6	5	1	20	4
5	Whitfield	Greenwood	Hutchings Blake	81.8	5	1	25	5
6	Dallison	Ormston	Frogley Edmonds	82.8	3	3	28	8
7	Watson	Evans	Blake (Hutchings F)	82.4	5	1	33	9
8	Greenwood	Whitfield	Edmonds Dallison	81.4	5	1	38	10
9	Ormston	Frogley	Bishop Taft	82.4	5	1	43	11

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for help with this match.

First of a double header. Van Praag, Kilmister and Stewart were listed as optional reserves for both matches. Kilmister and Stewart were not used but Van Praag made his British home debut against Nottingham replacing Buster Frogley.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

				Total	R		
1	Colin	Watson	3	2	3	8	3
2	Norman	Evans	2	3	2	7	3
3	Harry	Whitfield	3	3	2	8	3
4	George	Greenwood	2	2	3	7	3
5	Jack	Ormston	3	2	3	8	3
6	Buster	Frogley	2	1	2	5	3
7	Stewart or Kilmister						DNR

HIGH BEECH

1	Syd	Edmonds	1	0	1	2	3
2	Billy	Dallison	F	3	0	3	3
3	Phil	Bishop	0	E	1	1	3
4	Harry	Taft	1	1	0	2	3
5	Bobby	Blake	0	0	1	1	3
6	Reg	Hutchings	1	1	F	2	3
7	Tiger	Hart					DNR

11

WEMBLEY 37 Southern League 1931
 Thursday 18/06/1931

NOTTINGHAM 16

Heat Results

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Evans	Watson	Fairweather Ellmore	82.4	5	1	5	1
2	Greenwood	Strecker	Whitfield (Dykes F)	82.0	4	2	9	3
3	Ormston	Van Praag	Brown (Wigfield F)	85.2	5	1	14	4
4	Watson	Strecker	Dykes (Evans E)	82.2	3	3	17	7
5	Whitfield	Greenwood	Brown (Wigfield F)	83.6	5	1	22	8
6	Ormston	Van Praag	(Ellmore F) (Frweather F)	84.0	5	0	27	8
7	Wigfield	Watson	Evans Brown	82.0	3	3	30	11
8	Greenwood	Whitfield	Fairweather Ellmore	82.8	5	1	35	12
9	Strecker	Van Praag	Dykes (Ormston E)	85.0	2	4	37	16

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for help with this match.

Second of a double header. Van Praag, Kilmister and Stewart were listed as optional reserves for both matches. Kilmister and Stewart were not used but Van Praag made his British home debut against Nottingham replacing Buster Frogley.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

				Total	R		
1	Colin	Watson	2	3	2	7	3
2	Norman	Evans	3	E	1	4	3
3	Harry	Whitfield	1	3	2	6	3
4	George	Greenwood	3	2	3	8	3
5	Jack	Ormston	3	3	E	6	3
6	Lionel	Van Praag	2	2	2	6	3
7	Stewart or Kilmister						DNR

NOTTINGHAM

1	Billy	Ellmore	0	F	0	0	3
2	Bert	Fairweather	1	F	1	2	3
3	Fred	Strecker	2	2	3	7	3
4	George	Dykes	F	1	1	2	3
5	George	Wigfield	F	F	3	3	3
6	Buster	Brown	1	1	0	2	3
7	Reg	Lucas					DNR

16

WEMBLEY 37

Thursday 25/06/1931

MANCHESTER 16**Heat Results**

	Time	H	A	H	A
1 Evans Watson Franklyn Hornby	81.4	5	1	5	1
2 Grosskreutz Whitfield (Grnwood E) (Burgess E)	81.0	2	3	7	4
3 Ormston Frogley Blunt (Moore XW)	82.4	5	1	12	5
4 Watson Burgess (ET) Evans (ET) (Grsskrztz F)	83.4	4	2	16	7
5 Whitfield Greenwood Moore Blunt	83.4	5	1	21	8
6 Ormston Frogley Franklyn Hornby	82.6	5	1	26	9
7 Evans Moore Blunt (Watson E)	83.0	3	3	29	12
8 Franklyn Greenwood Whitfield Hornby	82.4	3	3	32	15
9 Ormston Frogley Grosskreutz Burgess	82.6	5	1	37	16

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

	Total	R
1 Colin Watson	2	3
2 Norman Evans	3	1
3 Harry Whitfield	2	3
4 George Greenwood	E	2
5 Jack Ormston	3	3
6 Buster Frogley	2	2
7 Lionel Van Praag		DNR
MANCHESTER 37		
1 Arthur Franklyn	1	1
2 Indian Allen		DNR
3 Max Grosskreutz	3	F
4 Charlie Hornby	0	0
5 Chun Moore	0	1
6 Len Blunt	1	0
7 Frank Burgess	E	2
		0
		3
		4
		3
		2
		3
		16

WEMBLEY 31

Thursday 02/07/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 23**Heat Results**

	Time	H	A	H	A
1 J Parker Watson Stewart N Parker	80.8	3	3	3	3
2 Evans Bond Goulden Kilmister	83.2	3	3	6	6
3 Ormston Frogley Warren (Rickman F)	84.4	5	1	11	7
4 Goulden Stewart Wtson (ETIL) Bond	85.6	3	3	14	10
5 Evans Kilmister Warren (Rickman F)	83.0	5	1	19	11
6 J Parker Ormston N Parker Frogley	81.6	2	4	21	15
7 Watson Collins Warren Stewart	84.6	3	3	24	18
8 J Parker Evans Kilmister N Parker	81.6	3	3	27	21
9 Ormston Goulden Frogley Bond	85.0	4	2	31	23

Southern League 1931

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

	Total	R
1 Colin Watson	2	1
2 Col Stewart	1	2
3 Norman Evans	3	3
4 Wally Kilmister	0	2
5 Jack Ormston	3	2
6 Buster Frogley	2	0
7 Lionel Van Praag		DNR
SOUTHAMPTON 31		
1 Jack Parker	3	3
2 Norman Parker	0	1
3 Frank Bond	2	0
4 Frank Goulden	1	3
5 Art Warren	1	1
6 Ernie Rickman	F	F
7 Vic Collins		2
		2
		1
		23

George Greenwood and Harry Whitfield were absent, suspended for one week for "arranging" the result of a race!

WEMBLEY 34

Southern League 1931

Thursday 16/07/1931

LEA BRIDGE 20**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Burton	Ormston	Frogley	79.4	3	3	3	3
2	Evans	Fairbairn	Kilmister		4	2	7	5
3	Greenwood	Hastings	Whitfield		4	2	11	7
4	Ormston	Lloyd	Fairbairn		3	3	14	10
5	Evans	Kilmister	Hastings		5	1	19	11
6	Burton	Greenwood	Whitfield		3	3	22	14
7	Ormston	Hastings	Frogley		4	2	26	16
8	Burton	Evans	Kilmister		3	3	29	19
9	Whitfield	Greenwood	Lloyd		5	1	34	20

Wembley were without Colin Watson, Lea Bridge had lost Spinks and Dook.

Eric Collins was knocked out when he was thrown off after contact with George Greenwood's back wheel. This was his first ride and he was out of the match.

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

				Total	R		
1	Jack	Ormston	2	3	3	8	3
2	Buster	Frogley	1	0	1	2	3
3	Norman	Evans	3	3	2	8	3
4	Wally	Kilmister	1	2	1	4	3
5	Harry	Whitfield	1	1	3	5	3
6	George	Greenwood	3	2	2	7	3
7	Charlie	Shelton				DNR	
				34			
LEA BRIDGE							
1	Squib	Burton	3	3	3	9	3
2	Alf	Mattson	0	0	0	0	3
3	Stew	Fairbairn	2	1	0	3	3
4	Wally	Lloyd	0	2	1	3	3
5	Harold	Hastings	2	1	2	5	3
6	Eric	Collins	F	N	N	0	1
7	Reg	Stanley		0	0	0	2
				20			

WEMBLEY 34

Southern League 1931

Thursday 30/07/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 19**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Evans	(R Frogley F)	81.0	5	0	5	0
2	Farndon	Greenwood	Francis	79.4	2	4	7	4
3	Johnson	Ormston	B Frogley	81.2	3	3	10	7
4	Watson	Francis	Farndon	81.6	3	3	13	10
5	Johnson	Whitfield	Greenwood	79.6	3	3	16	13
6	B Frogley	Ormston	Shepherd	81.0	5	1	21	14
7	Watson	Johnson	Evans	79.6	4	2	25	16
8	Whitfield	Greenwood	Shepherd	81.2	5	1	30	17
9	Ormston	Farndon	B Frogley	82.4	4	2	34	19

In heat 4 Joe Francis's bike broke down as he crossed the line.

Joe laid his bike down in heat 9 to avoid Tom Farndon who had a huge overslide. Tom stayed on somehow and finished second.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for help with this match.

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

				Total	R		
1	Colin	Watson	3	3	3	9	3
2	Norman	Evans	2	0	1	3	3
3	Harry	Whitfield	0	2	3	5	3
4	George	Greenwood	2	1	2	5	3
5	Jack	Ormston	2	2	3	7	3
6	Buster	Frogley	1	3	1	5	3
7	Lionel	Van Praag				DNR	
				34			
CRYSTAL PALACE							
1	Roger	Frogley	F	F	0	0	3
2	Harry	Shepherd	F	1	1	2	3
3	Joe	Francis	1	2	F	3	3
4	Tom	Farndon	3	1	2	6	3
5	Ron	Johnson	3	3	2	8	3
6	Nobby	Key	E	0	F	0	3
7	Alf	Sawford				DNR	
				19			

WEMBLEY 37

Southern League 1931

Thursday 06/08/1931

COVENTRY 17**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Watson	Greatorex (Praag E)	81.2	2	4	2	4
2	Greenwood	Whitfield	Wilcox (Taylor F)	83.0	5	1	7	5
3	Frogley	Tims	Evans Taft	81.8	4	2	11	7
4	Van Praag	Wilcox	Taylor (Watson E)	81.4	3	3	14	10
5	Greenwood	Whitfield	Taft (Tims F)	82.6	5	1	19	11
6	Frogley	Jackson	Evans Greatorex	81.4	4	2	23	13
7	Van Praag	Tims	Watson Taft	80.6	4	2	27	15
8	Whitfield	Greenwood	Jackson Patrick	82.4	5	1	32	16
9	Frogley	Evans	Wilcox (Taylor F)	83.0	5	1	37	17

Stan Greatrex was fortunate to escape with a sprained ankle in a crash in the later events. The chain snapped and ripped his boot clean open.

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

				<u>Total</u>	R
1	Colin	Watson	2 E	1	3 3
2	Lionel	Van Praag	E 3	3	6 3
3	Harry	Whitfield	2 2	3	7 3
4	George	Greenwood	3 3	2	8 3
5	Norman	Evans	1 1	2	4 3
6	Buster	Frogley	3 3	3	9 3
7	Wally	Kilmister			DNR
COVENTRY					37
1	Syd	Jackson	3 2	1	6 3
2	Stan	Greatorex	1 0	N	1 2
3	Alby	Taylor	F 1	F	1 3
4	Bunny	Wilcox	1 2	1	4 3
5	Harry	Taft	0 1	0	1 3
6	Arthur	Timms	2 F	2	4 3
7	Les	Patrick		0	0 1
					17

WEMBLEY 27

Southern League 1931

Thursday 20/08/1931

WIMBLEDON 27**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Van Praag	Watson Evans	81.2	3	3	3	3
2	Tauser	Whitfield	Stewart Grnwood (ET)	81.2	2	4	5	7
3	Parker	Ormston	Rye (Frogley E)	82.2	2	4	7	11
4	Watson	Stewart	Van Praag (Tauser F)	82.2	4	2	11	13
5	Whitfield	Parker	Rye Grnwood (ET)	82.6	3	3	14	16
6	Huxley	Ormston	Frogley Evans	81.6	3	3	17	19
7	Van Praag	Watson	Parker Rye	81.4	5	1	22	20
8	Huxley	Whitfield	Evans (Grnwood E)	81.4	2	4	24	24
9	Tauser	Ormston	Frogley (Stewart E)	82.0	3	3	27	27

Ernie Evans took Ivor Hill's rides for Wimbledon.

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

				<u>Total</u>	R
1	Colin	Watson	1 3	2	6 3
2	Lionel	Van Praag	2 1	3	6 3
3	Harry	Whitfield	2 3	2	7 3
4	George	Greenwood	0 0	E	0 3
5	Jack	Ormston	2 2	2	6 3
6	Buster	Frogley	E 1	1	2 3
7	Col	Stewart			DNR
WIMBLEDON					27
1	Vic	Huxley	3 3	3	9 3
2	Ivor	Hill			DNR
3	Ray	Tauser	3 F	3	6 3
4	Len	Stewart	1 2	E	3 3
5	Len	Parker	3 2	1	6 3
6	Claude	Rye	1 1	0	2 3
7	Ernie	Evans	0 0	1	1 3
					27

WEMBLEY 31 Southern League 1931
Thursday 20/08/1931

HIGH BEECH 23

Heat Results

	Time	H	A	H	A
1 Evans Watson Dallison Pearce	83.0	5	1	5	1
2 Bishop Hart Van Praag Whitfield	79.8	1	5	6	6
3 Frogley Hutchings Blake Ormston	83.0	3	3	9	9
4 Bishop Watson Hart Evans	80.0	2	4	11	13
5 Van Praag Whitfield Hutchings (Blake F)	82.2	5	1	16	14
6 Frogley Ormston Dallison (Fenn F)	83.4	5	1	21	15
7 Watson Evans Hutchings Blake	84.0	5	1	26	16
8 Van Praag Dallison Whitfield (Fenn F)	84.0	4	2	30	18
9 Bishop Hart Frogley Ormston	82.0	1	5	31	23

Phil Bishop was riding a new Wallis JAP.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for help with this match.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

	Total	R
1 Colin Watson	2	3
2 Norman Evans	3	0
3 Harry Whitfield	0	2
4 Lionel Van Praag	1	3
5 Jack Ormston	0	2
6 Buster Frogley	3	3
7 Col Stewart		DNR
HIGH BEECH 31		
1 Frank Pearce	0	N
2 Billy Dallison	1	1
3 Phil Bishop	3	3
4 Tiger Hart	2	1
5 Bobby Blake	1	F
6 Reg Hutchings	2	1
7 Art Fenn		F
23		

WEMBLEY 32 Southern League 1931
Thursday 27/08/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 22

Heat Results

	Time	H	A	H	A
1 Watson Warren Frogley (J Parker F)	82.0	4	2	4	2
2 Greenwood Whitfield Rickman Hansen	81.2	5	1	9	3
3 Van Praag N Parker Ormston Collins	80.6	4	2	13	5
4 Watson Rickman Hansen Frogley	82.2	3	3	16	8
5 Greenwood N Parker Collins (Whitfield E)	82.0	3	3	19	11
6 J Parker Van Praag Ormston Warren	79.8	3	3	22	14
7 N Parker Watson Collins Frogley	82.0	2	4	24	18
8 J Parker Whitfield Greenwood Langton	79.8	3	3	27	21
9 Van Praag Ormston Hansn (FRM) Rickman	80.6	5	1	32	22

After the league match Jack Parker equalled Vic Huxley's track record of 78.6 secs in a match race with Colin Watson.

Buster Frogley was plagued by motor trouble.

Many thanks to Mike Terran for help with this match.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

	Total	R
1 Colin Watson	3	3
2 Buster Frogley	1	0
3 Harry Whitfield	2	E
4 George Greenwood	3	3
5 Lionel Van Praag	3	2
6 Jack Ormston	1	1
7 Jack Jackson		DNR
SOUTHAMPTON 32		
1 Jack Parker	F	3
2 Art Warren	2	0
3 Arnie Hansen	0	1
4 Ernie Rickman	1	2
5 Vic Collins	0	1
6 Norman Parker	2	2
7 Steve Langton	0	
22		

WEMBLEY 29.5

Southern League 1931

Thursday 10/09/1931

WEST HAM 24.5**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Bounds	Evans	Watson	Stevenson	79.3	3	3	3
2	Greenwood	Whitfield	Cantwell	(Wilkinson E)	81.2	5	1	8
3	Van Praag	Croombs	Ormston	Atkinson	81.4	4	2	12
4	Evans	Wilkinson	Watson	Cantwell	80.0	4	2	16
5	Croombs	Greenwood	Atkinson	Whitfield	81.2	2	4	18
6	Bounds	Stevenson	Ormston	Van Praag	83.8	1	5	19
7	Evans	DH Croombs/Watson		Atkinson	80.8	4.5	1.5	23.5
8	Bounds	Whitfield	Stevenson	(Grnwood E)	80.2	2	4	25.5
9	Van Praag	Wilkinson	Ormston	Cantwell	81.4	4	2	29.5

The first league match at Wembley to use the new helmet colours of Red and Blue for home and White and Yellow away.

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

				Total	R
1	Colin	Watson	1	1	1.5
2	Norman	Evans	2	3	3
3	Harry	Whitfield	2	0	2
4	George	Greenwood	3	2	E
5	Lionel	Van Praag	3	0	3
6	Jack	Ormston	1	1	1
7	Wally	Kilmister			DNR

WEST HAM

1	Tiger	Stevenson	0	2	1
2	Reg	Bounds	3	3	3
3	Bluey	Wilkinson	E	2	2
4	Con	Cantwell	1	0	0
5	Tommy	Croombs	2	3	1.5
6	Arthur	Atkinson	0	1	0
7	Tom	Lougher			DNR

24.5**WEMBLEY 30**

Southern League 1931

Thursday 10/09/1931

MANCHESTER 22**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Franklyn	Harrison	(Frogley F)	82.0	3	3	3
2	Whitfield	Greenwood	(Grsskrtz P)	(Nicholl F)	85.0	5	0	8
3	Ormston	Charles	Cort	(Praag P)	84.4	3	3	11
4	Grosskreutz	Watson	Frogley	West	80.6	3	3	14
5	Greenwood	Charles	Cort	Whitfield	82.0	3	3	17
6	Ormston	Franklyn	(Harrison F)	(Praag F)	83.3	3	2	20
7	Watson	Charles	Cort	Frogley	82.6	3	3	23
8	Greenwood	Whitfield	Franklyn	(Harrison R)	83.2	5	1	28
9	Grosskreutz	Kilmister	Nicholl	Ormston	80.2	2	4	30

Score Chart**WEMBLEY**

				Total	R
1	Colin	Watson	3	2	3
2	Buster	Frogley	F	1	0
3	George	Greenwood	2	3	3
4	Harry	Whitfield	3	0	2
5	Jack	Ormston	3	3	0
6	Lionel	Van Praag	P	F	N
7	Wally	Kilmister			2

MANCHESTER

1	Arthur	Franklyn	2	2	1
2	Bob	Harrison	1	F	R
3	Max	Grosskreutz	P	3	3
4	Andy	Nicholl	F	N	1
5	Frank	Charles	2	2	2
6	Clem	Cort	1	1	1
7	Reg	West			0

22

WEMBLEY 34

Southern League 1931

Thursday 01/10/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 19**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Evans	Watson	Arthur	79.4	5	1	5	1
2	Whitfield	Wise	Harvey	81.4	3	3	8	4
3	Ormston	Smythe	(Stanley R)	81.4	3	2	11	6
4	Watson	Wise	Evans	80.2	4	2	15	8
5	Whitfield	Greenwood	Smythe	81.2	5	1	20	9
6	Arthur	Kilmister	Ormston	80.2	3	3	23	12
7	Watson	Smythe	Stanley	80.4	3	3	26	15
8	Arthur	Greenwood	Whitfield	80.8	3	3	29	18
9	Ormston	Kilmister	Wise	80.6	5	1	34	19

Stamford Bridge were without Kuhn, Warwick and Phillips, all injured.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

				Total	R		
1	Colin	Watson	2	3	3	8	3
2	Norman	Evans	3	1	E	4	3
3	George	Greenwood	X	2	2	4	3
4	Harry	Whitfield	3	3	1	7	3
5	Jack	Ormston	3	1	3	7	3
6	Lionel	Van Praag	E	N	N	0	1
7	Wally	Kilmister		2	2	4	2
STAMFORD BRIDGE						34	
1	Frank	Arthur	1	3	3	7	3
2	Don	Boswell	0	0	0	0	3
3	Dick	Wise	2	2	1	5	3
4	Keith	Harvey	1	0	0	1	3
5	Bill	Stanley	R	0	1	1	3
6	Dick	Smythe	2	1	2	5	3
7	No reserve listed						

19

WEMBLEY 34

Southern League 1931

Thursday 01/10/1931

LEA BRIDGE 18**Heat Results**

				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Evans	Spinks	81.4	5	1	5	1
2	Greenwood	Fairbairn	Van Praag	80.4	4	2	9	3
3	Durant	Kilmister	(Dook F)	83.4	2	3	11	6
4	Evans	Watson	Fairbairn	82.4	5	1	16	7
5	Greenwood	Dook	Durant	80.2	3	3	19	10
6	Whitfield	Spinks	(Kilmister F)	82.6	3	2	22	12
7	Evans	Watson	Dook	83.0	5	1	27	13
8	Greenwood	Lloyd	Van Praag	80.8	4	2	31	15
9	Kilmister	Fairbairn	Hastings	83.8	3	3	34	18

Heat 3 Ormston crashed heavily and took no further part in the meeting.

Score Chart

WEMBLEY

				Total	R		
1	Colin	Watson	3	2	2	7	3
2	Norman	Evans	2	3	3	8	3
3	George	Greenwood	3	3	3	9	3
4	Lionel	Van Praag	1	0	1	2	3
5	Jack	Ormston	F	N	N	0	1
6	Wally	Kilmister	2	F	3	5	3
7	Harry	Whitfield		3	0	3	2
LEA BRIDGE						34	
1	Charlie	Spinks	1	2	0	3	3
2	Wally	Lloyd	0	F	2	2	3
3	Stew	Fairbairn	2	1	2	5	3
4	Harold	Hastings	0	E	1	1	3
5	Roy	Dook	F	2	1	3	3
6	Don	Durant	3	1	0	4	3
7	Eric	Collins					

DNR

18

WEMBLEY VOID
Thursday 29/10/1931
COVENTRY

Southern League 1931

Score Chart
WEMBLEY

Total R

Heat Results

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9

H A H A

COVENTRY

N
O
T

H
E
L
D

This match was scheduled for 22/10/31 but Coventry was unable to raise a team. At that stage the match was awarded to Wembley. However Coventry's managers changed their minds and said they would honour the fixture, which was arranged for 29/10/31. Bad weather caused the match to be cancelled. The NSA decided that the match would be declared void. The outcome could make no difference to either club's position in the League.

WEST HAM 28
 Tuesday 07/04/1931
NOTTINGHAM 23

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson	Key	Brown		3	3	3	3
2	Croombs	Kendrick	Kilfoyle (Strecker P)		4	2	7	5
3	Ellmore	Humphrey	R Bounds (E)		1	5	8	10
4	Stevenson	Strecker	Kendrick		3	3	11	13
5	Croombs	Ellmore	Humphrey		3	3	14	16
6	Key	R Bounds	No Third		2	3	16	19
7	Stevenson	Ellmore	C Bounds		4	2	20	21
8	Croombs	Kilfoyle	(Key P) (Brown F)		5	0	25	21
9	Bounds	Kendrick	(Strecker F) (Lougher F)		3	2	28	23

In Heat 3 Reg Bounds was in the lead up until the final run in when his engine blew. Ellmore struck him as he went by and Humphrey just squeezed past as well.
 Attendance 45,000.

Score Chart

WEST HAM				Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	3	3	3	9
Cecil	Bounds	0	0	1	1
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9
Allen	Kilfoyle	1	0	2	3
Reg	Bounds	1	2	3	6
Tom	Lougher	0	R	F	0
NOTTINGHAM					28
Nobby	Key	2	3	P	5
Buster	Brown	1	R	F	1
Fred	Strecker	P	2	F	2
Norman	Kendrick	2	1	2	5
Billy	Ellmore	3	2	2	7
Wally	Humphrey	2	1	0	3

23

WEST HAM 33
 Tuesday 14/04/1931
CRYSTAL PALACE 19

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Cantwell	Farndon	(Stvenson E) (Sharp E)	92.6	3	2	3	2
2	Bounds	Shepherd	Frogley Wilkinson	87.2	3	3	6	5
3	Croombs	Francis	Kilfoyle (Johnson E)	88.8	4	2	10	7
4	Stevenson	Shepherd	Frogley Cantwell (ET)	88.2	3	3	13	10
5	Wilkinson	Johnson	Bounds Francis	87.6	4	2	17	12
6	Croombs	Lovick	Kilfoyle Farndon	89.4	4	2	21	14
7	Johnson	Stevenson	Francis Cantwell (ET)	87.4	2	4	23	18
8	Bounds	Wilkinson	Lovick Farndon	87.0	5	1	28	19
9	Croombs	Kilfoyle	(Frogley R) (Shepherd R)	88.6	5	0	33	19

Attendance 40,000.

Score Chart

WEST HAM				Total	R
1 Tiger	Stevenson	E	3	2	5 3
2 Con	Cantwell	3	0	0	3 3
3 Bluey	Wilkinson	0	3	2	5 3
4 Reg	Bounds	3	1	3	7 3
5 Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9 3
6 Allen	Kilfoyle	1	1	2	4 3
7 Paddy	Dean	DNR			
CRYSTAL PALACE					33
1 Triss	Sharp	E	N	N	0 1
2 Tom	Farndon	2	0	0	2 3
3 Roger	Frogley	1	1	R	2 3
4 Harry	Shepherd	2	2	R	4 3
5 Ron	Johnson	E	2	3	5 3
6 Joe	Francis	2	0	1	3 3
7 George	Lovick		2	1	3 2

19

WEST HAM 23

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 28/04/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 30**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Smythe	Arthur	Cantwell	(Stvenson E)	1	5	1	5
2	Wilkinson	Warwick	Bounds		4	2	5	7
3	Croombs	Phillips	Kilfoyle	Stanley	4	2	9	9
4	Warwick	Stevenson	Kuhn		2	4	11	13
5	Phillips	Wilkinson	Bounds		3	3	14	16
6	Croombs	Arthur	Kilfoyle	(Smythe F)	4	2	18	18
7	Phillips	Stanley	(Randall F)	(Stvenson F)	0	5	18	23
8	Bounds	Arthur	Smythe	(Wilkinson F)	3	3	21	26
9	Warwick	Croombs	Kuhn		2	4	23	30

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Tiger	Stevenson	E	2	F	2
Con	Cantwell	1	0	N	1
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	2	F	5
Reg	Bounds	1	1	3	5
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	2	8
Allen	Kilfoyle	1	1	0	2
Frank	Randall			F	0
STAMFORD BRIDGE					23
Frank	Arthur	2	2	2	6
Dick	Smythe	3	F	1	4
Arthur	Warwick	2	3	3	8
Gus	Kuhn	0	1	1	2
Wal	Phillips	2	3	3	8
Bill	Stanley	0	0	2	2

30**WEST HAM 31**

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 05/05/1931

HIGH BEECH 23**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Stevenson	Edmonds	C Bounds	Dallison	89.8	4	2	4	2
2	R Bounds	G Bishop	P Bishop	(Lougher E)	88.2	3	3	7	5
3	Croombs	Hutchings	Kilfoyle	Baines	91.2	4	2	11	7
4	Stevenson	Barnett	C Bounds	(G Bishop F)	89.2	4	2	15	9
5	Hutchings	R Bounds	Randall	Baines	90.0	3	3	18	12
6	Croombs	Edmonds	Dallison	Kilfoyle	89.4	3	3	21	15
7	Stevenson	Hutchings	C Bounds	Baines	90.0	4	2	25	17
8	Dallison	R Bounds	Edmonds	Randall	88.4	2	4	27	21
9	Croombs	Barnett	Kilfoyle	3 Riders only.	91.6	4	2	31	23

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Tiger	Stevenson	3	3	3	9
Cecil	Bounds	1	1	1	3
Reg	Bounds	3	2	2	7
Tom	Lougher	E	N	N	0
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9
Allen	Kilfoyle	1	0	1	2
Frank	Randall		1	0	1
HIGH BEECH					31
Syd	Edmonds	2	2	1	5
Billy	Dallison	0	1	3	4
Phil	Bishop	1	N	N	1
George	Bishop	2	F	N	2
Reg	Hutchings	2	3	2	7
Stan	Baines	0	0	0	0
Jack	Barnett		2	2	4

23

Bluey Wilkinson was not riding as he had recently been told that his brother had died in Australia. Phil Bishop was trying to ride with his knee in plaster. In heat 4 his brother George took a bad fall and was out of the meeting. In heat 9 Barnett stood in for both Bishop brothers.

WEST HAM 34

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 19/05/1931

LEICESTER STADIUM 19

Heat Results

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson	C Bounds	(Pitcher F) (Burton E)	40.82	5	0	5	0
2	R Bounds	Wilkinson	Deeley Jackson	41.30	5	1	10	1
3	Croombs	Mattson	Tims Lougher	40.91	3	3	13	4
4	Stevenson	Jackson	Deeley C Bounds	41.48	3	3	16	7
5	Wilkinson	R Bounds	Tims Mattson	40.45	5	1	21	8
6	Croombs	Pitcher	Burton (ET) Lougher	40.91	3	3	24	11
7	Stevenson	Tims	C Bounds Mattson	40.36	4	2	28	13
8	Burton	Wilkinson	R Bounds Patrick	41.30	3	3	31	16
9	Croombs	Jackson	Deeley Lougher	41.32	3	3	34	19

John Deeley was fined for false starts.

Score Chart

WEST HAM					Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	3	3	3	9	
Cecil	Bounds	2	0	1	3	
Reg	Bounds	3	2	1	6	
Bluey	Wilkinson	2	3	2	7	
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9	
Tom	Lougher	0	0	0	0	
Charlie	Datson	DNR				
LEICESTER					34	
Squib	Burton	E	1	3	4	
Bill	Pitcher	F	2	0	2	
Syd	Jackson	0	2	2	4	
John	Deeley	1	1	1	3	
Arthur	Tims	1	1	2	4	
Alf	Mattson	2	0	0	2	

19

WEST HAM 28

Southern League 1931

Monday 25/05/1931

HARRINGAY 25

Heat Results

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson		(Huxley CIL)	40.18	4	2	4	2
2	Wilkinson							
3	Croombs							
4			(Stvenson F)					
5	Wilkinson							
6	Huxley	Croombs		42.66				
7	Stevenson							
8	Huxley	Wilkinson						
9			(Kilfoyle F) (Croombs F)		0	5		

Huxley won heat 6 at 42.66 mph, a record 4 laps rolling start for 1931.
Attendance 50,000 attracted by the World Championship clash Huxley v. Watson.

Can Anyone supply the missing League match details please?

Score Chart

WEST HAM					Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	3	F	3	6	
Cecil	Bounds				3	
Reg	Bounds				3	
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	3	2	8	
Tommy	Croombs	3	2	F	5	
Allen	Kilfoyle			F	3	
HARRINGAY						
Vic	Huxley	C	3	3	6	

WEST HAM 35

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 26/05/1931

LEA BRIDGE 17**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Dook	C Bounds	Stevenson (Spinks E)	39.73	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson	R Bounds	(Collins E) (Lloyd E)	40.36	5	0	8	3
3	Croombs	Fairbairn	Hastings Kilfoyle	40.82	3	3	11	6
4	Foulds	C Bounds	Lloyd (Stvenson E)	39.48	2	4	13	10
5	Wilkinson	R Bounds	Fairbairn Hastings	41.48	5	1	18	11
6	Croombs	Spinks	Dook Kilfoyle	41.14	3	3	21	14
7	Stevenson	Hastings	C Bounds Fairbairn	40.73	4	2	25	16
8	Wilkinson	R Bounds	(Spinks E) (Dook E)	40.55	5	0	30	16
9	Croombs	Kilfoyle	Lloyd Foulds	40.27	5	1	35	17

Reg Bounds and Bluey Wilkinson were unbeaten as a partnership. When they lined up against Stew Fairbairn Bounds only narrowly beat Fairbairn for second.

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R	
Tiger	Stevenson	1	E	3	4	
Cecil	Bounds	2	2	1	5	
Reg	Bounds	2	2	2	6	
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	3	3	9	
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9	
Allen	Kilfoyle	0	0	2	2	
Frank	Randall	DNR				
LEA BRIDGE					35	
Charlie	Spinks	E	2	E	2	
Roy	Dook	3	1	E	4	
Wally	Lloyd	E	1	1	2	
Eric	Collins	E	N	N	0	
Stew	Fairbairn	2	1	0	3	
Harold	Hastings	1	0	2	3	
Alf	Foulds		3	0	3	
					17	

WEST HAM 25

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 16/06/1931

WIMBLEDON 28**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson	Kempster	Stewart	41.38	3	3	3	3
2	Case	C Bounds	Rye (Cantwell F)	40.55	2	4	5	7
3	R Bounds	Randall	(Wstwood F) (Tauser E)	38.97	5	0	10	7
4	Case	Wilkinson	Bromfield	41.86	3	3	13	10
5	Tauser	Cantwell	Westwood	40.73	2	4	15	14
6	R Bounds	Stewart	Kempster	41.09	3	3	18	17
7	Tauser	Westwood	Wilkinson	40.64	1	5	19	22
8	Cantwell	Kempster	C Bounds (Stewart EIL)	40.73	4	2	23	24
9	Case	R Bounds	Rye	42.06	2	4	25	28

Stevenson out with knee injury, Croombs with pierced hand.
Morian Hansen had recently signed for West Ham.

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	2	1	6
Blos	Bromfield	0	1	0	1
Con	Cantwell	F	2	3	5
Cecil	Bounds	2	0	1	3
Reg	Bounds	3	3	2	8
Frank	Randall	2	0	0	2
WIMBLEDON					25
Jim	Kempster	2	1	2	5
Len	Stewart	1	2	E	3
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Claude	Rye	1	0	1	2
Ray	Tauser	E	3	3	6
Arthur	Westwood	F	1	2	3

28

WEST HAM 24

Tuesday 23/06/1931

Southern League 1931

WEMBLEY 29**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson	Evans	Bromfield (Watson E)	40.73	4	2	4	2
2	R Bounds	Whitfield	Greenwood	41.43	3	3	7	5
3	Ormston	Van Praag	C Bounds (Hansen F)	40.00	1	5	8	10
4	Wilkinson	Greenwood	Whitfield	41.67	3	3	11	13
5	R Bounds	Ormston	(Cantwell F) (Praag F)	41.14	3	2	14	15
6	Watson	Evans	Hansen (ET)	40.64	1	5	15	20
7	Wilkinson	Ormston	Kilmister Bromfield	44.14	3	3	18	23
8	Watson	R Bounds	Evans Cantwell	42.35	2	4	20	27
9	Hansen	Greenwood	Lougher	41.48	4	2	24	29

Croombs and Stevenson were still out injured. In heat 5 Lionel Van Praag was lucky to be unhurt when he came off at full speed on the straight after contact with Cantwell.

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	3	3	9
Blos	Bromfield	1	0	0	1
Reg	Bounds	3	3	2	8
Con	Cantwell	0	F	0	0
Morian	Hansen	F	1	3	4
Cecil	Bounds	1	0	N	1
Tom	Lougher			1	1
WEMBLEY					24
Colin	Watson	E	3	3	6
Norman	Evans	2	2	1	5
Harry	Whitfield	2	1	0	3
George	Greenwood	1	2	2	5
Jack	Ormston	3	2	2	7
Lionel	Van Praag	2	F	N	2
Wally	Kilmister			1	1
					29

WEST HAM 33.5

Tuesday 30/06/1931

Southern League 1931

SOUTHAMPTON 20.5**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Croombs	Bromfield	42.45	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson	Bond	Collins	40.00	3	3	6	6
3	M Hansen	Rickman	A Hansen Bounds	41.30	3	3	9	9
4	Croombs	Bond	Collins	40.18	3	3	12	12
5	Wilkinson	Rickman	Cantwell A Hansen	41.38	4	2	16	14
6	M Hansen	Bounds	N Parker J Parker (ET)	41.30	5	1	21	15
7	Croombs	Rickman	DH Goulden / Bromfield	42.35	3.5	2.5	24.5	17.5
8	Wilkinson	J Parker	Cantwell	41.22	4	2	28.5	19.5
9	M Hansen	Bounds	Bond	41.09	5	1	33.5	20.5

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Tommy	Croombs	2	3	3	8
Blos	Bromfield	1	0	0.5	1.5
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	3	3	9
Con	Cantwell	0	1	1	2
Morian	Hansen	3	3	3	9
Reg	Bounds	0	2	2	4
SOUTHAMPTON					33.5
Jack	Parker	3	0	2	5
Norman	Parker	0	1	0	1
Frank	Bond	2	2	1	5
Vic	Collins	1	1	0	2
Arnie	Hansen	1	0	N	1
Ernie	Rickman	2	2	2	6
Frank	Goulden			0.5	0.5
					20.5

WEST HAM 30 Southern League 1931

Tuesday 14/07/1931

HIGH BEECH 21

Heat Results

			<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Croombs	Edmonds	40.18	4	2	4	2
2	Bishop	Wilksn (CIL)	39.91	2	3	6	5
3	Bounds	Blake	40.00	4	2	10	7
4	Croombs	Pearce	40.36	4	2	14	9
5	Wilkinson	Blake	40.18	4	2	18	11
6	Bounds	Edmonds	39.39	3	2	21	13
7	Croombs	Blake	39.48	3	3	24	16
8	Wilkinson	McDonald	37.27	3	2	27	18
9	Bishop	Bounds	39.22	3	3	30	21

Very wet.

Score Chart

WEST HAM

				Total	R
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9
Frank	Randall	1	1	0	2
Bluey	Wilkinson	2	3	3	8
Con	Cantwell	E	1	R	1
Reg	Bounds	3	3	2	8
Morian	Hansen	1	W	1	2

HIGH BEECH

Syd	Edmonds	2	2		4
Billy	Dallison	0	E		0
Phil	Bishop	3	0	3	6
Frank	Pearce	E	2	0	2
Bobby	Blake	2	2	2	6
Reg	Hutchings	0	0	N	0
Tommy	McDonald		1	2	3
					21

WEST HAM 34 Southern League 1931

Tuesday 11/08/1931

LEA BRIDGE 19

Heat Results

			<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson	Dook	41.77	4	2	4	2
2	Bounds	Fairbairn	41.28	3	3	7	5
3	Hansen	Hastings	41.19	4	2	11	7
4	Wilkinson	Fairbairn	41.19	3	3	14	10
5	Bounds	Cantwell	40.73	5	1	19	11
6	Spinks	Bromfield	41.28	3	3	22	14
7	Wilkinson	Hastings	40.55	4	2	26	16
8	Spinks	Bounds	41.86	3	3	29	19
9	Hansen	Bromfield	41.48	5	0	34	19

Tiger Stevenson and Tommy Croombs were out injured.
This was Morian Hansen's last match for West Ham as his work permit expired.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for help with this match.

Score Chart

WEST HAM

				Total	R
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	3	3	9
Frank	Randall	1	0	1	2
Reg	Bounds	3	3	2	8
Con	Cantwell	0	2	1	3
Morian	Hansen	3	1	3	7
Blos	Bromfield	1	2	2	5

LEA BRIDGE

Charlie	Spinks	F	3	3	6
Roy	Dook	2	0	0	2
Stew	Fairbairn	2	2	R	4
Wally	Lloyd	1	1	R	2
Eric	Collins	0	1	N	1
Harold	Hastings	2	0	2	4
Alf	Foulds			0	0
					19

WEST HAM 35

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 18/08/1931

WIMBLEDON 17**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Wilkinson	Bromfield	Rye	Kempster	40.64	5	1	5	1
2	Croombs	Evans	(Huxley F)	(Cantwell R)	41.10	3	2	8	3
3	Tauser	Bounds	Hansen	Parker	41.67	3	3	11	6
4	Wilkinson	Huxley	Bromfield	Evans	41.57	4	2	15	8
5	Croombs	Stewart	Tauser (FRM)	Cantwell	41.10	3	3	18	11
6	Bounds	Hansen	Kempster	Rye	41.96	5	1	23	12
7	Wilkinson	Tauser	Bromfield	Parker	41.67	4	2	27	14
8	Croombs	Rye	Kempster	Cantwell	40.73	3	3	30	17
9	Bounds	Hansen	(Huxley F)	(Evans R)	42.25	5	0	35	17

In heat 5 Tommy Croombs crossed the white line in a battle with Ray Tauser. Croombs did several yards on the grass and came out in the lead. Realising his mistake he paused to allow Tauser through. This was very sporting but problems arose because Tauser crashed in a renewed struggle with Croombs. There was no disqualification so Tauser had been treated unfairly. After this all instances of crossing the white line led to disqualification for the sake of consistency.

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Blos	Bromfield	2	1	1	4
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	3	3	9
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9
Con	Cantwell	R	0	0	0
Reg	Bounds	2	3	3	8
Morian	Hansen	1	2	2	5

WIMBLEDON

35					
Jim	Kempster	0	1	1	2
Claude	Rye	1	0	2	3
Vic	Huxley	F	2	F	2
Ernie	Evans	2	0	R	2
Ray	Tauser	3	1	2	6
Len	Parker	0	N	0	0
Len	Stewart		2		2
17					

WEST HAM 33

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 01/09/1931

COVENTRY 21**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Croombs	Jackson	Wilcox	Randall	41.38	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson	Taft	Bromfield	(Taylor F)	40.27	4	2	7	5
3	Bounds	Tims	Greatrex	(Cantwell E)	40.18	3	3	10	8
4	Croombs	Randall	Taft	(Taylor E)	40.00	5	1	15	9
5	Wilkinson	Tims	Bromfield	Deeley	40.18	4	2	19	11
6	Bounds	Jackson	Wilcox	(Cantwell F)	41.77	3	3	22	14
7	Croombs	Tims	Randall	Greatrex	40.45	4	2	26	16
8	Wilkinson	Wilcox	Bromfield	Deeley	39.13	4	2	30	18
9	Lougher	Taylor	Taft	Bounds (E)	39.73	3	3	33	21

Arthur Atkinson signed for West Ham.

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9
Frank	Randall	0	2	1	3
Bluey	Wilkinson	3	3	3	9
Blos	Bromfield	1	1	1	3
Reg	Bounds	3	3	E	6
Con	Cantwell	E	F	N	0
Tom	Lougher			3	3

COVENTRY

33					
Syd	Jackson	2	2	N	4
Bunny	Wilcox	1	1	2	4
Alby	Taylor	F	E	2	2
Harry	Taft	2	1	1	4
Arthur	Tims	2	2	2	6
Stan	Greatrex	1	N	0	1
John	Deeley		0	0	0
21					

WEST HAM 21.5

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 08/09/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 32.5**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	R Bounds	Harvey (Stvenson F)	41.77	2	4	2	4
2	Kuhn	Stanley	Randall (Wilkinson E)	40.64	1	5	3	9
3	Smythe	Croombs	Warwick	40.91	2	4	5	13
4	Stanley	Kuhn	Stevenson (R Bounds F)	40.91	1	5	6	18
RR 5	Wilkinson	Smythe	Warwick Randall	41.67	3	3	9	21
6	Arthur	Atkinson	Croombs	41.38	3	3	12	24
7	R Bounds	Smythe	Stevenson	42.16	4	2	16	26
8	Arthur	Wilkinson	Randall	41.86	3	3	19	29
9	DH Croombs/Kuhn		Stanley		2.5	3.5	21.5	32.5

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	F	1	1	2
Reg	Bounds	2	F	3	5
Bluey	Wilkinson	E	3	2	5
Frank	Randall	1	0	1	2
Tommy	Croombs	2	1	2.5	5.5
Arthur	Atkinson	0	2	0	2

STAMFORD BRIDGE

Frank	Arthur	3	3	3	9
Keith	Harvey	1	0	0	1
Gus	Kuhn	3	2	2.5	7.5
Bill	Stanley	2	3	1	6
Arthur	Warwick	1	1	0	2
Dick	Smythe	3	2	2	7

32.5**WEST HAM 26**

Southern League 1931

Tuesday 15/09/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 27**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Bounds	Stevenson Goulden	42.06	3	3	3	3
2	A Hansen	Rickman	Randall Wlknsn (CIL)	41.00	1	5	4	8
3	N Parker	Atkinson	(Croombs F) (Langton E)	40.18	2	3	6	11
4	Bounds	A Hansen	Stevenson	41.28	4	2	10	13
5	Langton	Wilkinson	N Parker	40.27	2	4	12	17
6	Hayes	J Parker	Atkinson (Croombs F)	39.13	1	5	13	22
7	Stevenson	Bounds	Langton (N Parker F)	39.56	5	1	18	23
8	J Parker	Wilkinson	Randall Hayes	41.96	3	3	21	26
9	Croombs	Atkinson	Rickman Hansen	39.13	5	1	26	27

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	1	1	3	5
Reg	Bounds	2	3	2	7
Bluey	Wilkinson	C	2	2	4
Frank	Randall	1	0	1	2
Tommy	Croombs	F	F	3	3
Arthur	Atkinson	2	1	2	5

SOUTHAMPTON

Jack	Parker	3	2	3	8
Frank	Goulden	0	N	N	0
Arnie	Hansen	3	2	0	5
Ernie	Rickman	2	0	1	3
Norman	Parker	3	1	F	4
Steve	Langton	E	3	1	4
Jimmy	Hayes		3	0	3

27

This unexpected home defeat for the Hammers spelt the end of their Championship chances. Bluey Wilkinson had cruel luck in Heat 2, his chain snapping on the final run in when he had a secure lead. In the same race Randall's engine blew as he crossed the line.

WEST HAM 20

Tuesday 22/09/1931

Southern League 1931

WEMBLEY 32**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Watson	Bounds	(Shelton F)	(Stvenson E)	42.76	2	3	2	3
2	Evans	Van Praag	Randall	(Wilkinson F)		1	5	3	8
3	Croombs	Kilmister	Atkinson	(Ormston E)	41.48	4	2	7	10
4	Bounds	Evans	(Stvenson E)	(Praag XS)	41.48	3	2	10	12
5	Kilmister	Ormston	Wilkinson	Lougher	41.48	1	5	11	17
6	Watson	Atkinson	Shelton	(Croombs F)	42.16	2	4	13	21
7	Bounds	Ormston	Kilmister		41.57	3	3	16	24
8	Watson	Wilkinson	Shelton		41.67	2	4	18	28
9	Van Praag	Croombs	Evans		42.06	2	4	20	32

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	E	E	0	0
Reg	Bounds	2	3	3	8
Bluey	Wilkinson	F	1	2	3
Frank	Randall	1	N	0	1
Tommy	Croombs	3	F	2	5
Arthur	Atkinson	1	2	0	3
Tom	Lougher		0		0
WEMBLEY					20
Colin	Watson	3	3	3	9
Charlie	Shelton	F	1	1	2
Lionel	Van Praag	2	X	3	5
Norman	Evans	3	2	1	6
Jack	Ormston	E	2	2	4
Wally	Kilmister	2	3	1	6

32**WEST HAM 23**

Tuesday 29/09/1931

Southern League 1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 28**Heat Results**

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A	
1	Farndon	Frogley	(Stevenson F)	(Bounds E)	42.16	0	5	0	5
2	Johnson	Key	Randall	(Wilkinson E)	40.45	1	5	1	10
3	Croombs	Francis	Atkinson	Shepherd	41.10	4	2	5	12
4	Johnson	Key	Bounds	Stevenson	40.73	1	5	6	17
5	Wilkinson	Randall	(Francis X)	(Shepherd R)	40.73	5	0	11	17
6	Farndon	Frogley	Atkinson	(Croombs E)	42.35	1	5	12	22
7	R Bounds	Stevenson	(Francis R)	(Shepherd R)	39.13	5	0	17	22
8	Farndon	Wilkinson	Randall	Frogley	42.16	3	3	20	25
9	Croombs	Key	Johnson	Atkinson	41.28	3	3	23	28

Score Chart**WEST HAM**

				Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	F	0	2	2
Reg	Bounds	E	1	3	4
Bluey	Wilkinson	E	3	2	5
Frank	Randall	1	2	1	4
Tommy	Croombs	3	E	3	6
Arthur	Atkinson	1	1	0	2
Tom	Lougher		DNR		
CRYSTAL PALACE					23
Roger	Frogley	2	2	0	4
Tom	Farndon	3	3	3	9
Ron	Johnson	3	3	1	7
Nobby	Key	2	2	2	6
Joe	Francis	2	X	R	2
Harry	Shepherd	0	R	R	0
Alf	Sawford		DNR		

28

WEST HAM 30
 Tuesday 06/10/1931
MANCHESTER 24

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

			<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	DH Stevenson/Bounds	Franklyn	39.05	5	1	5	1
2	Grosskreutz Wilkinson	Gregory	42.16	2	4	7	5
3	Croombs Atkinson	Cort	41.00	5	1	12	6
4	R Bounds Grosskreutz	Gregory	41.86	3	3	15	9
5	Wilkinson Cort	Harrison	40.36	3	3	18	12
6	Croombs Charles	Atkinson	40.82	4	2	22	14
7	Cort Harrison	Stevenson	39.73	1	5	23	19
8	Wilkinson Charles	Franklyn	40.64	3	3	26	22
9	Croombs Gregory	Atkinson	42.45	4	2	30	24

Max Grosskreutz had a lot of engine trouble in this match and in the circumstances this was one of Manchester's better away performances. This was West Ham's final meeting of the season.

Score Chart

WEST HAM					Total	R
Tiger	Stevenson	2.5	0	1	3.5	
Reg	Bounds	2.5	3	0	5.5	
Bluey	Wilkinson	2	3	3	8	
Frank	Randall	0	0	0	0	
Tommy	Croombs	3	3	3	9	
Arthur	Atkinson	2	1	1	4	
MANCHESTER					30	
Arthur	Franklyn	1	0	1	2	
Frank	Charles	0	2	2	4	
Max	Grosskreutz	3	2	E	5	
Eric	Gregory	1	1	2	4	
Clem	Cort	1	2	3	6	
Bob	Harrison	0	1	2	3	

24

WIMBLEDON 22
 Monday 13/04/1931
LEA BRIDGE 31

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Case	Osment	Rye (Spinks XWL)	76.0	4	2	4	2
2	Parker	Foulds	Stevens	78.0	3	3	7	5
3	Fairbairn	Stanley	Westwood	78.8	1	5	8	10
4	Case	Foulds	Etherington	77.8	4	2	12	12
5	Fairbairn	Parker	Stanley	77.8	2	4	14	16
6	Spinks	Tauser	Osment	75.6	2	4	16	20
7	Fairbairn	Stanley	Rye (Case F)	79.4	1	5	17	25
8	Spinks	Parker	Osment	76.8	2	4	19	29
9	Westwood	Stevens	No third	81.6	3	2	22	31

Wimbledon were without Jim Kempster. Case, Tauser and Spinks had just arrived from Australia in the morning.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON				Total	R
Dick	Case	3	3	F	6
Claude	Rye	1	N	1	2
Len	Parker	3	2	2	7
Bert	Gerrish	0	0	0	0
Ray	Tauser	0	2	R	2
Arthur	Westwood	1	0	3	4
Reg	Etherington		1		1
LEA BRIDGE					22
Charlie	Spinks	XW	3	3	6
Howie	Osment	2	1	1	4
Alf	Foulds	2	2	R	4
Jimmy	Stevens	1	0	2	3
Stew	Fairbairn	3	3	3	9
Reg	Stanley	2	1	2	5

31

WIMBLEDON 28
 Monday 20/04/1931
HARRINGAY 24

Southern League 1931

Heat Results

				<u>Mph</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Clibbett	(Kmpster NS) (Ethrington F)		0	5	0	5
2	Case	Durant	Rye Sawford		4	2	4	7
3	Parker	Hill	Tauser		4	2	8	9
4	Kempster	Etherington	Sawford (Durant F)		5	1	13	10
5	Case	Hill	Rye		4	2	17	12
6	Huxley	Tauser	Clibbett	34.46	2	4	19	16
7	Cort	Kempster	(Hill F) (Ethrngtn LD)		2	3	21	19
8	Case	Huxley	Clibbett		3	3	24	22
9	Parker	Durant	Tauser		4	2	28	24

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	N	3	2	5
Arthur	Westwood		DNR		
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Claude	Rye	1	1	0	2
Ray	Tauser	1	2	1	4
Len	Parker	3	0	3	6
Reg	Etherington	F	2	F	2
HARRINGAY					28
Vic	Huxley	3	3	2	8
Bill	Clibbett	2	1	1	4
Alf	Sawford	0	1	0	1
Don	Durant	2	F	2	4
Clem	Cort	0	0	3	3
Ivor	Hill	2	2	F	4

24

WIMBLEDON 26

Southern League 1931

Monday 27/04/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 24**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	N Parker	(Wstwood R) (Kempster *)	82.0	0	5	0	5
2	Case	Rickman	Goulden	80.0	3	3	3	8
3	Collins	L Parker	Lister (Tauser F)	82.0	2	4	5	12
4	Westwood	Rickman	(Goulden E) (Kempster *)	83.6	3	2	8	14
5	Case	Rye	Lister	80.4	5	1	13	15
6	Tauser	N Parker	L Parker (J Parker F)	80.2	4	2	17	17
7	Collins	Westwood	No third (Kempster *)	81.8	2	3	19	20
8	J Parker	Case	(N Parker F) (Rye E)	79.2	2	3	21	23
9	Tauser	L Parker	Goulden (Rickman F)	81.4	5	1	26	24

Frank Bond broke down on his way to the match. He arrived before the start but not by the " stipulated time" i.e. 15 minutes before the start time. The steward barred him from riding.

Southampton protested this point plus the width of Tauser's rear tyre and Kempster's contract.

*The appeal succeeded re Kempster whose points were disallowed. He had not signed an ACU contract.

Score Chart**WIMBLEDON**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jim	Kempster	*	*	*	0
Arthur	Westwood	R	3	2	5
Dick	Case	3	3	2	8
Claude	Rye	0	2	E	2
Ray	Tauser	F	3	3	6
Len	Parker	2	1	2	5

SOUTHAMPTON

Jack	Parker	3	F	3	6
Norman	Parker	2	2	F	4
Ernie	Rickman	2	2	F	4
Frank	Goulden	1	E	1	2
Vic	Collins	3	0	3	6
Frank	Bond	N	N	N	0
Eric	Lister	1	1	0	2
					24

WIMBLEDON 21

Southern League 1931

Monday 04/05/1931

WEST HAM 32**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson	Cantwell	(Kempster E) (Wstwood F)	0	5	0	0	5
2	R Bounds	Case	Wilkinson	2	4	2	9	
3	Croombs	Parker	Kilfoyle (Tauser F)	2	4	4	13	
4	R Bounds	Wilkinson	Westwood Kempster	1	5	5	18	
5	Case	Croombs	Stewart	4	2	9	20	
6	Stevenson	Tauser	Parker	3	3	12	23	
7	Croombs	Kempster	Westwood	3	3	15	26	
8	Case	Stevenson	Stewart	4	2	19	28	
9	R Bounds	Tauser	Wilkinson Parker	2	4	21	32	

In the second half Smythe and Wise were injured in falls. Wise broke his leg in two places when the bike fell on him.

Many thanks to Mike Terran for help with this match.

Score Chart**WIMBLEDON**

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jim	Kempster	E	0	2	2
Arthur	Westwood	F	1	1	2
Dick	Case	2	3	3	8
Len	Stewart	0	1	1	2
Ray	Tauser	F	2	2	4
Len	Parker	2	1	0	3

WEST HAM

Tiger	Stevenson	3	3	2	8
Con	Cantwell	2	0	0	2
Reg	Bounds	3	3	3	9
Bluey	Wilkinson	1	2	1	4
Tommy	Croombs	3	2	3	8
Allen	Kilfoyle	1	0	0	1

32

WIMBLEDON 22 Southern League 1931
Monday 18/05/1931

WEMBLEY 30

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Watson	Kempster	N Evans		2	4	2	4
2	Case	Jackson	E Evans (Ormston E)		4	2	6	6
3	Greenwood	Parker	Tauser Whitfield		3	3	9	9
4	Ormston	Stewart	(Jackson F) (Kmpster LD)		2	3	11	12
5	Case	Greenwood	Whitfield		3	3	14	15
6	Watson	N Evans	Parker		1	5	15	20
7	Whitfield	Kempster	Greenwood		2	4	17	24
8	Watson	Case	E Evans		3	3	20	27
9	Ormston	Parker	No third		2	3	22	30

Jim Kempster was JAP mounted for the first time.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	2	F	2	4
Len	Stewart	0	2	0	2
Dick	Case	3	3	2	8
Ernie	Evans	1	0	1	2
Ray	Tauser	1	0	R	1
Len	Parker	2	2	1	5
WEMBLEY					22
Colin	Watson	3	3	3	9
Norman	Evans	1	2	0	3
Jack	Ormston	E	3	3	6
Jack	Jackson	2	F	R	2
George	Greenwood	3	2	1	6
Harry	Whitfield	0	1	3	4
Buster	Frogley				
					30

WIMBLEDON 26 Southern League 1931
Monday 25/05/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 27

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Kuhn	Smythe	Stewart (Kmpster XU)	77.4	1	5	1	5
2	Case	Evans	Harvey (Warwick C)	76.4	5	1	6	6
3	Phillips	Parker	Blakeboro	75.4	2	4	8	10
4	Warwick	Stewart	Kempster	77.6	3	3	11	13
5	Case	Evans	(Blakeboro E) (Phillips F)	75.6	5	0	16	13
6	Kuhn	Parker	Rye	77.4	3	3	19	16
7	Phillips	Kempster	Blakeboro	76.6	2	4	21	20
8	Case	Smythe	Kuhn	76.2	3	3	24	23
9	Warwick	Parker	Harvey Rye (ET)	77.0	2	4	26	27

Heat 1-Kuhn and Kempster had battled hard throughout. Kuhn won but Kempster was judged to be guilty of unfair riding.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	XU	1	2	3
Len	Stewart	1	2	0	3
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	2	2	0	4
Len	Parker	2	2	2	6
Claude	Rye	0	1	0	1
STAMFORD BRIDGE					26
Gus	Kuhn	3	3	1	7
Dick	Smythe	2	0	2	4
Arthur	Warwick	0	3	3	6
Keith	Harvey	1	0	1	2
Wal	Phillips	3	F	3	6
Les	Blakeborough	1	E	1	2
Bill	Stanley				
					27

WIMBLEDON 36 Southern League 1931

Monday 01/06/1931

HIGH BEECH 17**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Stewart	Taft	Kempster	76.4	4	2	4	2
2	Case	Dallison	Evans	76.2	4	2	8	4
3	Hutchings	Parker	Westwood	76.8	3	3	11	7
4	Stewart	Dallison	Kempster	76.0	4	2	15	9
5	Case	Evans	(Hutchings F)	76.4	5	0	20	9
6	Parker	Westwood	Taft	77.4	5	1	25	10
7	Stewart	Blake	Kempster	77.2	4	2	29	12
8	Case	Evans	Taft	77.0	5	1	34	13
9	Dallison	Westwood	Hart	78.4	2	4	36	17

High Beech were without Edmonds and Pearce.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jim	Kempster	1	1	1	3
Len	Stewart	3	3	3	9
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	1	2	2	5
Len	Parker	2	3	0	5
Arthur	Westwood	1	2	2	5

HIGH BEECH

Phil	Bishop	0	F	F	0
Harry	Taft	2	1	1	4
Billy	Dallison	2	2	3	7
Tiger	Hart	X	0	1	1
Reg	Hutchings	3	F	0	3
Bobby	Blake	0	E	2	2
Jack	Barnett			DNR	

17**WIMBLEDON 35** Southern League 1931

Monday 01/06/1931

NOTTINGHAM 19**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Ellmore	Fairweather	Stewart (PIL)	80.0	1	5	1	5
2	Case	Evans	Strckr (FRM)	77.4	5	1	6	6
3	Parker	Lemon	Kendrick	79.0	5	1	11	7
4	Kempster	Stewart	Strecker	79.4	5	1	16	8
5	Case	Evans	Kendrick	77.4	5	1	21	9
6	Parker	Fairweather	Ellmore	79.4	3	3	24	12
7	Wigfield	Stewart	Kempster	78.2	3	3	27	15
8	Case	Evans	Fairweather	77.8	5	1	32	16
9	Strecker	Lemon	Parker	77.4	3	3	35	19

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jim	Kempster	F	3	1	4
Len	Stewart	1	2	2	5
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	2	2	2	6
Len	Parker	3	3	1	7
Stan	Lemon	2	F	2	4

NOTTINGHAM

Billy	Ellmore	3	1	0	4
Bert	Fairweather	2	2	1	5
Fred	Strecker	1	1	3	5
George	Dykes	F	0	N	0
George	Wigfield	F	F	3	3
Norman	Kendrick	1	1	0	2
Joe	Gooding			0	0

19

WIMBLEDON 33 Southern League 1931
Monday 22/06/1931

COVENTRY 20

Heat Results				Time	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Kempster	Stewart		3	3	3	3
2	Case	Greatrex	Evans		4	2	7	5
3	Tims	Tauser	Parker		3	3	10	8
4	Kempster	Greatrex	Lancaster		3	3	13	11
5	Evans	Tims	Case (ET)		4	2	17	13
6	Jackson	Tauser	Parker		3	3	20	16
7	Stewart	Kempster	Tims		5	1	25	17
8	Case	Evans	(Jackson C)		5	0	30	17
9	Tauser	Greatrex	Lancaster		3	3	33	20

Heat 8 - Patrick was unable to ride as he had been injured earlier. Deeley failed to make the time limit.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	2	3	2	7
Len	Stewart	1	0	3	4
Dick	Case	3	1	3	7
Ernie	Evans	1	3	2	6
Ray	Tauser	2	2	3	7
Len	Parker	1	1	0	2
COVENTRY				33	
Syd	Jackson	3	3	C	6
Les	Patrick	0	0	N	0
Stan	Greatrex	2	2	2	6
Lew	Lancaster	0	1	1	2
Arthur	Tims	3	2	1	6
Bill	Crouch	0	0	0	0
John	Deeley			XT	0
				20	

WIMBLEDON 40 Southern League 1931
Monday 29/06/1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 13

Heat Results				Time	H	A	H	A	
1	Kempster	Shepherd	Frogley	Stewart	3	3	3	3	
2	Case	Evans	Sharp	(Johnson E)	5	1	8	4	
3	Tauser	Parker	Francis		5	1	13	5	
4	Kempster	Johnson	Stewart		4	2	17	7	
5	Case	Evans	(Francis F)	(Farndon F)	5	0	22	7	
6	Parker	Frogley	Tauser		74.6	4	2	26	9
7	Kempster	Stewart	Francis		5	1	31	10	
8	Case	Frogley	Evans		4	2	35	12	
9	Tauser	Parker	Sharp	(Johnson E)	5	1	40	13	

Len Parker was still riding a Douglas and putting in some very fast times for what had become an outdated machine.

In heat 5 Tom Farndon got into a big overslide. He stayed on but spun.

Joe Francis could not miss him and they collided head on. By sheer good luck no one was hurt.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	3	3	3	9
Len	Stewart	0	1	2	3
Dick	Case	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	2	2	1	5
Ray	Tauser	3	1	3	7
Len	Parker	2	3	2	7
CRYSTAL PALACE				40	
Roger	Frogley	1	2	2	5
Harry	Shepherd	2	0	0	2
Ron	Johnson	E	2	E	2
Triss	Sharp	1	0	1	2
Joe	Francis	1	F	1	2
Tom	Farndon	0	F	N?	0
Bill	Pitcher			0	0
				13	

WIMBLEDON 37 Southern League 1931

Monday 13/07/1931

SOUTHAMPTON 17**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	J Parker	Kempster	Tauser	75.0	3	3	3	3
2	Huxley	Hansen	L Parker	74.2	4	2	7	5
3	Case	Evans		75.0	5	1	12	6
4	Tauser	Rickman	Kmstr (FRM) (Hansen F)	76.6	4	2	16	8
5	Huxley	L Parker		75.4	5	1	21	9
6	J Parker	Evans	Case (N Parker F)	75.8	3	3	24	12
7	Tauser	Kempster	Collins Langton	77.4	5	1	29	13
8	Huxley	J Parker	N Parker	72.6	3	3	32	16
9	Case	Evans	Rickman	75.8	5	1	37	17

In heat 6 Dick Case lost his footrest.

At this time the 4 lap record was 72 seconds.

Can anyone supply the missing details please?

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jim	Kempster	2	1	2	5
Ray	Tauser	1	3	3	7
Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
Len	Parker	1	2	0	3
Dick	Case	3	1	3	7
Ernie	Evans	2	2	2	6

SOUTHAMPTON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jack	Parker	3	3	2	8
Norman	Parker	0	F	1	1
Arnie	Hansen	2	F	0	2
Ernie	Rickman	0	2	1	3
Vic	Collins			1	2
Frank	Bond			N	1
Steve	Langton			0	0
					17

WIMBLEDON 29 Southern League 1931

Monday 03/08/1931

MANCHESTER 25**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Franklyn	Kempster	Harrison (Stewart E)	2	4	2	4	
2	Tauser	Grosskreutz	Parker	4	2	6	6	
3	Charles	Evans	Huxley	3	3	9	9	
4	Grosskreutz	Kempster	Gregory (Stewart E)	2	4	11	13	
5	Tauser	Charles	Cort	3	3	14	16	
6	Huxley	Evans	Harrison	5	1	19	17	
7	Kempster	Cort	Charles	3	3	22	20	
8	Tauser	Franklyn	Harrison	3	3	25	23	
9	Huxley	Grosskreutz	Evans	4	2	29	25	

Dick Case was out injured.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jim	Kempster	2	2	3	7
Len	Stewart	E	E	0	0
Ray	Tauser	3	3	3	9
Len	Parker	1	0	0	1
Vic	Huxley	1	3	3	7
Ernie	Evans	2	2	1	5

MANCHESTER

				<u>Total</u>	R
Arthur	Franklyn	3	0	2	5
Bob	Harrison	1	1	1	3
Max	Grosskreutz	2	3	2	7
Eric	Gregory	0	1	0	1
Clem	Cort	0	1	2	3
Frank	Charles	3	2	1	6

25

WIMBLEDON 29 Southern League 1931

Monday 17/08/1931

STAMFORD BRIDGE 23**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Arthur	Kempster	Rye	74.8	3	3	3	3
2	Huxley	Kuhn	Evans	75.0	4	2	7	5
3	Tauser	Warwick	Parker	75.4	4	2	11	7
4	Rye	Kuhn	Kempster	75.6	4	2	15	9
5	Huxley	Warwick	Smythe	73.6	3	3	18	12
6	Tauser	Arthur	(Parker F)	76.4	3	2	21	14
7	Warwick	Kempster	Smythe	75.0	2	4	23	18
8	Huxley	Arthur	(Blacklock E)	73.4	3	2	26	20
9	Tauser	Stanley	Kuhn	75.6	3	3	29	23

Billy Lamont arrived too late for the League match after a rough sea journey from Hamburg.

Claude Rye took his place.

Many thanks to John Somerville for a copy of the programme.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Jim	Kempster	2	1	2	5
Claude	Rye	1	3	0	4
Vic	Huxley	3	3	3	9
Ernie	Evans	1	0	E	1
Ray	Tauser	3	3	3	9
Len	Parker	1	F	0	1

STAMFORD BRIDGE

Ftank	Arthur	3	2	2	7
Les	Blakeborough	0	N	N	0
Gus	Kuhn	2	2	1	5
Bill	Stanley	0	0	2	2
Arthur	Warwick	2	2	3	7
Dick	Smythe	0	1	1	2
Charlie	Blacklock		F	E	0
					23

WIMBLEDON 29 Southern League 1931

Monday 24/08/1931

WEST HAM 25**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Croombs	Huxley	Kempster	74.0	3	3	3	3
2	Bounds	Tauser	Stewart	73.6	3	3	6	6
3	Parker	Wilkinson	Rye		4	2	10	8
4	Huxley	Bounds	Kempster		4	2	14	10
5	Wilkinson	Tauser	Stewart		3	3	17	13
6	Croombs	Parker	Rye		3	3	20	16
7	Huxley	Wilkinson	Bromfield		3	3	23	19
8	Tauser	Stewart	Randall		5	1	28	20
9	Bounds	Cantwell	Rye		1	5	29	25

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				<u>Total</u>	R
Vic	Huxley	2	3	3	8
Jim	Kempster	1	1	0	2
Ray	Tauser	2	2	3	7
Len	Stewart	1	1	2	4
Len	Parker	3	2	C	5
Claude	Rye	1	1	1	3

WEST HAM

Tommy	Croombs	3	3	F	6
Frank	Randall	0	0	1	1
Reg	Bounds	3	2	3	8
Con	Cantwell	0	0	2	2
Bluey	Wilkinson	2	3	2	7
Blos	Bromfield	0	0	1	1

25

WIMBLEDON 29 Southern League 1931
Monday 31/08/1931

COVENTRY 25

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Jackson	Huxley	Evans	73.2	3	3	3	3
2	Parker	Rye	Taylor (Taft F)		5	1	8	4
3	Tauser	Tims	Greatrex Stewart		3	3	11	7
4	Huxley	Evans	Taylor		5	1	16	8
5	Greatrex	Parker	Tims Rye		2	4	18	12
6	Jackson	Tauser	Wilcox Stewart		2	4	20	16
7	Kempster	Huxley	Greatrex		5	1	25	17
8	Jackson	Wilcox	Rye Parker		1	5	26	22
9	Tauser	Taft	Taylor Stewart		3	3	29	25

Len Parker was riding a Douglas.

Huxley led Jackson nearly all the way in heat 1. Jackson stayed very close, never giving up and got his reward on the last bend when Huxley made a rare mistake and overslid. Jackson went through for a fast win.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON					Total	R
Vic	Huxley	2	3	2	7	
Jim	Kempster	N	N	3	3	
Len	Parker	3	2	0	5	
Claude	Rye	2	0	1	3	
Ray	Tauser	3	2	3	8	
Len	Stewart	0	0	0	0	
Ernie	Evans	1	2		3	
COVENTRY					29	
Syd	Jackson	3	3	3	9	
Bunny	Wilcox	0	1	2	3	
Alby	Taylor	1	1	1	3	
Harry	Taft	F	0	2	2	
Arthur	Tims	2	1	0	3	
Stan	Greatrex	1	3	1	5	

25

WIMBLEDON 35 Southern League 1931
Monday 31/08/1931

HIGH BEECH 15

Heat Results

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Kempster	Huxley	Dallison		5	1	5	1
2	Bishop	Hart	Rye		1	5	6	6
3	Tauser	Evans	Hutchings		5	1	11	7
4	Hart	Kempster	Huxley (ETIL)		3	3	14	10
5	Rye	(Parker F)	(Hutchings F) (Blake FIL)		3	0	17	10
6	Tauser	Evans	Dallison		5	1	22	11
7	Huxley	Kempster	Blake Pearce		5	1	27	12
8	Dallison	Parker	Rye		3	3	30	15
9	Tauser	Evans	(Hart F) (Bishop F)		5	0	35	15

In heat 5 Blake fell when leading. Parker hit him and Hutchings swerved into the fence to avoid them injuring his knee.

In heat 9 Phil Bishop was thrown through the air on hitting Hart's fallen machine. He landed on his face and had concussion.

Many thanks to Peter Jackson for help with this match.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON					Total	R
Jim	Kempster	3	2	2	7	
Vic	Huxley	2	1	3	6	
Len	Parker	0	F	2	2	
Claude	Rye	1	3	1	5	
Ray	Tauser	3	3	3	9	
Ernie	Evans	2	2	2	6	
HIGH BEECH					35	
Syd	Edmonds	0	0	0	0	
Billy	Dallison	1	1	3	5	
Phil	Bishop	3	0	F	3	
Tiger	Hart	2	3	F	5	
Bobby	Blake	0	F	1	1	
Reg	Hutchings	1	F	N	1	
Frank	Pearce			0	0	

15

WIMBLEDON 31

Monday 07/09/1931

Southern League 1931

CRYSTAL PALACE 22**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Kempster	Huxley	Frogley (Farndon F)		5	1	5	1
2	Tauser	Johnson	Evans Key		4	2	9	3
3	Rye	Shepherd	Parker (Francis E)		4	2	13	5
4	Huxley	Key	Kempster	73.8	4	2	17	7
5	Francis	Evans	Shepherd (Tauser F)	74.8	2	4	19	11
6	Farndon	Parker	(Rye F) (Frogley F)		2	3	21	14
7	Kempster	Francis	Shepherd (Huxley EIL)	74.0	3	3	24	17
8	Tauser	Evans	Frogley (Farndon FIL)		5	1	29	18
9	Key	Parker	Sawford		2	4	31	22

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	3	1	3	7
Vic	Huxley	2	3	E	5
Ray	Tauser	3	F	3	6
Ernie	Evans	1	2	2	5
Len	Parker	1	2	2	5
Claude	Rye	3	F	0	3

CRYSTAL PALACE

Roger	Frogley	1	F	1	2
Tom	Farndon	F	3	F	3
Ron	Johnson	2	0	N	2
Nobby	Key	0	2	3	5
Harry	Shepherd	2	1	1	4
Joe	Francis	E	3	2	5
Alf	Sawford			1	1
					22

WIMBLEDON 28

Monday 14/09/1931

Southern League 1931

WEMBLEY 25**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Watson	N Evans Kempster		3	3	3	3
2	Greenwood	Tauser	E Evans Whitfield		3	3	6	6
3	Van Praag	Lamont	Parker (FRM) (Ormston XU)		3	3	9	9
4	Kempster	Huxley (FRM)	(Grnwood XT) (Whitfield F)		5	0	14	9
5	Tauser	E Evans	Van Praag		5	1	19	10
6	Watson	N Evans	Lamont Parker		1	5	20	15
7	Huxley	Ormston	Kempster		4	2	24	17
8	Watson	Tauser	N Evans		2	4	26	21
9	Greenwood	Lamont	Kilmister Parker		2	4	28	25

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	0	3	1	4
Vic	Huxley	3	2	3	8
Ray	Tauser	2	3	2	7
Ernie	Evans	1	2	0	3
Billy	Lamont	2	1	2	5
Len	Parker	1	0	0	1

WEMBLEY

Colin	Watson	2	3	3	8
Norman	Evans	1	2	1	4
George	Greenwood	3	X	3	6
Harry	Whitfield	0	F	N	0
Jack	Ormston	X	0	2	2
Lionel	Van Praag	3	1	0	4
Wally	Kilmister			1	1
					25

In heat 4 Huxley was pushed out wide on the first bend. Kempster led out of the bend from Whitfield and Huxley. Greenwood came from last to second in 3 laps and he and Whitfield team rode. Vic made a desperate lunge under both of them and all 3 came down. Greenwood pushed in but went over the time limit.

WIMBLEDON 36

Southern League 1931

Monday 28/09/1931

LEA BRIDGE 18**Heat Results**

				<u>Time</u>	H	A	H	A
1	Huxley	Kempster	Lloyd		5	1	5	1
2	Fairbairn	Rye	Tauser		3	3	8	4
3	Lamont	Parker	Durant		5	1	13	5
4	Huxley	Kempster	Fairbairn	73.0	5	1	18	6
5	Tauser	Rye	Durant		5	1	23	7
6	Collins	Lloyd	Parker		1	5	24	12
			(Lamont E)					
7	Kempster	Huxley	Durant		5	1	29	13
8	Tauser	Rye	Collins		5	1	34	14
			(Lloyd F)					
9	Fairbairn	Lamont (ET)	Hastings		2	4	36	18
			Parker (ET)					

Lea Bridge were without Charlie Spinks who was suffering from 'flu.

Score Chart

WIMBLEDON

				Total	R
Jim	Kempster	2	2	3	7
Vic	Huxley	3	3	2	8
Ray	Tauser	1	3	3	7
Claude	Rye	2	2	2	6
Billy	Lamont	3	E	2	5
Len	Parker	2	1	0	3
LEA BRIDGE					36
Eric	Collins	0	3	1	4
Wally	Lloyd	1	2	F	3
Stew	Fairbairn	3	1	3	7
Harold	Hastings	0	0	1	1
Roy	Dook	0	0	0	0
Don	Durant	1	1	1	3

18

SOUTHERN LEAGUE 1931

	P	Home			Away			F	A	Pts	Diff
		W	D	L	W	D	L				
Wembley	37	17	1	0	11	0	8	1149.5	822.5	57	327
Stamford Bridge	38	17	0	2	10	0	9	1117.5	890.5	54	227
West Ham	38	12	0	7	11	0	8	1065	944	46	121
Crystal Palace	38	17	0	2	5	0	14	1040	964	44	76
Wimbledon	38	15	0	4	4	1	14	1014.5	995.5	39	19
High Beech	38	16	0	2	3	1	16	950	1036	39	-86
Southampton	38	15	0	5	3	0	15	1027	990	36	37
Manchester	38	12	0	7	2	0	17	916	1091	28	-175
Lea Bridge	38	7	0	12	4	0	15	906	1115	22	-209
Coventry	37	8	1	10	0	0	18	825	1091	17	-266

Records of teams that resigned

Nottingham 20 8 0 2 0 0 10 467.5 538.5

Resigned in mid season having played each team once home and away. The points scored against Nottingham were left in the table.

Manchester (Belle Vue).took over from Harringay.

Coventry took over from Leicester Stadium.

Harringay 14 4 0 3 2 0 5 367 365

Leicester 8 0 1 3 0 0 4 170 248

Harringay and Leicester records included in table above.

SOUTHERN LEAGUE MATRIX 1931

	Coventry	Crystal Palace	High Beech	Lea Bridge	Manchester	Nottingham	Southampton	Stamford Bridge	Wembley	West Ham	Wimbledon
Coventry		29-25 19-35	24-24 LS 26-27	24-30 25-29	18-36 LS 28-24	0-0 (2) 29-24	24-30 32-22	26-27 24-28	22-31 LS 29-25	23-28 LS 29-25	30-24 28-26
Crystal Palace	32-20 36-18		33-20 39-15	31-21 38-15	27-26 45-9	29-24 29-21	30-24 38-15	26-24 31-23	16-36 30-23	25-27 32-22	32-22 30-22
High Beech	35-18 31-22	27-23 32-20		32-20 34-20	29-24 38-16	29-21 29-23	29-23 27-26	27-26 30-24	30-24 20-33	27-26 21-33	41-12 28-23
Lea Bridge	33-21 LS 35-19	23-25 22-32	22-31 38-15		25-28 32-20	37-16 24-30	32-22 24-30	22-31 23-31	18-36 22-32	18-32 21-33	20-34 28-26
Manchester	26-25 LS 31-22	30-21 28-26	29-18 28-22	32-22 28-26		32-22 29-24	29-24 29-24	24-29 23-31	28-26 16-36	24-30 24-28	25-27 20-34
Nottingham	30-23	29-25	32-22	33-21	28-25		29-25	26-25	26-28	24.5-29.5	34-17
Southampton	36-18 LS 32-22	36-18 21-31	29-24 37-14	26-27 32-21	36-17 34-19	38-15		26-28 33-20	31-23 30-24	23-31 22-31	31.5-21.5 35-16
Stamford Bridge	33-20 39-15	32-21 28-25	32-20 23-29	37-16 34-20	35-19 41-11	33-20	38-13		23-30 32-21	35-15 29-24	31-22 32-22
Wembley	37-17 NH	41-12 34-19	43-11 31-23	34-20 34-18	37-16 30-22	37-16	31-23	31-22		32-22 29.5-24.5	31-22 27-27
West Ham	34-19 LS 33-21	33-19 23-28	31-23 30-21	35-17 34-19	28-25 30-24	28-23	33.5-20.5	23-30	24-29		25-28 35-17
Wimbledon	33-20 29-25	40-13 31-22	36-17 35-15	22-31 36-18	28-24 29-25	35-19	26-24	26-27	22-30	21-32	

(1) Held at Southampton

(2) Not held - awarded to Coventry

NH = Not held.

 Harringay fixtures.

LS Leicester Stadium fixtures.

Southern League Team Score Charts 1931

WEMBLEY

Southern League 1931

Position First out of 10.

	Leiser Stad	Notingham	High Beech	Strid Brige	Carl Palace	Wimbleton	West Ham	Lea Bridge	Strid Brige	Wimbleton	High Beech	Notingham	Carl Palace	West Ham	Manchester	Southampton	Southampton	Lea Bridge	Carl Palace	Points CF
Colin Watson	A	A	A	H	H	A	H	A	A	H	H	A	A	A	H	H	A	H	A	113
Jack Ormston	9	9	9	5	8	9	9	6	6	8	8	7	3	6	5	6	8	4	8	135
George Greenwood	6	6	8	8	9	6	8	9	5	8	8	6	9	7	9	8	4	8	3	93
Harry Whitfield	5	6	1	4	7	6	3	8	3	4	7	8	5	5	4	*	4	7	6	91
Norman Evans	5	4	1	7	8	4	6	4	4	8	8	6	9	3	6	*	5	5	2	84
Lionel Van Praag	3	1		5	5	3	3	4	5	4	7	6	4	5	7	8	4	8	2	20
Wally Kilmister								5	3			6	4	2		3	3	4	5	24
Buster Frogley	3		1							5	5			1	6	3	2			25
Jack Jackson		2	3	2	4	2	3			2										18
Col Stewart																3				3
Charlie Shelton			1																	1
Cliff Parkinson																				0
WEMBLEY	31	28	24	31	41	30	32	36	30	31	43	37	36	29	37	31	23	34	23	607
OPPONENTS	22	26	30	22	12	22	22	18	23	22	11	16	16	24	16	23	31	20	30	406

* suspended 1 match.

	Carl Palace	Coventry	Coventry	High Beech	Manchester	High Beech	Wimbleton	Southampton	Manchester	Manchester	West Ham	Wimbleton	Lea Bridge	West Ham	Lea Bridge	Strid Brige	Southampton	Strid Brige	Coventry	Total	Matches	Average	
Colin Watson	H	A	H	A	A	H	H	H	A	H	H	A	A	A	H	H	A	A	H	218.5	33	6.62	
Jack Ormston	113	9	3	5	4	7	6	8	5	8	3.5	8	6	9	7	8	4	5		210	34	6.18	
George Greenwood	135	7		9	2	6	4	7	6	3	2	6	4	0	7	8	4		V	173	31	5.58	
Harry Whitfield	93	5	8	5	9	0	3	7	4	9	8	5	6	9	4	5	5			154	32	4.81	
Norman Evans	91	5	6	7	0	3	7	4	6	5	4	0	0	3	7	2	4		O	138	30	4.60	
Lionel Van Praag	84	3	2	4	5	5				8	4	5	6	8	4	1	4			91	21	4.33	
Wally Kilmister	20	5	6	9	0	7	6	8	4	0	6	4	7	5	2	0	2		I	64	18	3.56	
Buster Frogley	24	4	4	3	4	7	2	1		1			4	6	5	4	2			57	15	3.80	
Jack Jackson	25	5	5	9								2							D	26	9	2.89	
Col Stewart	18			6	5	0						2								11	4	2.75	
Charlie Shelton	3	3																		5	3	1.67	
Cliff Parkinson	1													2				2		2	2	1	2.00
WEMBLEY	607	34	25	37	33	26	31	27	32	36	30	29.5	25	32	34	34	24	21	0	1149.5			
OPPONENTS	406	19	29	17	20	28	23	27	22	16	22	24.5	28	22	20	18	19	30	32	0	822.5		

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Yellow Unbeaten partnership
 Cyan Reserve who did not ride

STAMFORD BRIDGE

Southern League 1931

Position 2nd out of 10.

		Nottingham	Lea Bridge	Lea Bridge	West Ham	West Ham	Wembley	Osli Palace	Nottingham	Harringay	High Beech	Wimbledon	Osli Palace	Wembley	Southampton	Coventry	High Beech	Southampton	Wimbledon	Coventry	Points CF
Arthur	Warwick	A	H	A	A	H	A	A	H	A	A	A	H	H	H	A	H	A	H	H	115
Frank	Arthur	4	9	7	6	3	3	3	8	6	4	7	7	4	7	6	5	8	6	6	60
Gus	Kuhn	4	1	?	2	?	3	3	6	6	4	7	7	4	7	6	5	1	6	6	78
Dick	Smythe				4	?	3	8	5	6	8	4	6	3	7	6	6	3	3	6	72
Wal	Phillips	6	9	9	8	9	5	6	9	8	7	6	8	6	9	6	6	6	8	9	140
Bill	Stanley		5	3	2	?	2	3	1	0	0			3	5	3	4	1	2	2	36
Keith	Harvey									4	4	2	1	0		4					15
Dick	Wise																				0
Charlie	Blacklock																				0
Hal	Herbert																				0
Les	Blakeborough	0	3									2	2								7
Frank	Duckett			?											5	1	2				8
Don	Boswell	0	2			?	0		1												3
Mick	Murphy																				0
Cliff	Watson																				0
Ted	Bravery		2																		2
Percy	Dunn																				0
STAMFORD BRIDGE		25	37	31	30	35	22	24	33	29	26	27	32	23	38	27	32	28	31	33	563
OPPONENTS		26	16	22	23	15	31	26	20	24	27	26	21	30	13	26	20	26	22	20	434

		Points BF	Wimbledon	Manchester	Osli Palace	Osli Palace	Lea Bridge	Wimbledon	Manchester	Lea Bridge	West Ham	Manchester	High Beech	Coventry	Coventry	Southampton	Wembley	High Beech	West Ham	Southampton	Wembley	Total	Matches	Average
Arthur	Warwick	115	H	H	H	A	A	A	H	H	A	A	A	H	A	A	A	H	H	H	H	202	35	
Frank	Arthur	60	9	5	4	6	9	7	6	9	2	2	0	7	7	0	7	8	9	6	8	199	28	
Gus	Kuhn	78	2	7	4	4	6	5	9	9	7.5	6	6	5	4	8	8	7	8	9	8	164.5	34	
Dick	Smythe	72	4	6	5	3	?	2	6	9	7	8	4	7	5	1	5	0	7	8	4	151	32	
Wal	Phillips	140	6																			146	20	
Bill	Stanley	36		5	6	2	?	2	4	?	6	2	3	8	1	6	1	7	8	2	9	108	34	
Keith	Harvey	15				0				1	1	1	1	1	3	3	2	5	0	0		26	16	
Dick	Wise	0										5	4	3	3	2						22	8	
Charlie	Blacklock	0	3	5	0			0	6											1		15	6	
Hal	Herbert	0																4	1	5	2	12	4	
Les	Blakeborough	7						0	2	?												9	7	
Frank	Duckett	8			0		?															8	6	
Don	Boswell	3															0		2			5	7	
Mick	Murphy	0																4				4	1	
Cliff	Watson	0														0					3	3	2	
Ted	Bravery	2																				2	1	
Percy	Dunn	0																			1	1	1	
STAMFORD BRIDGE		563	32	35	28	23	31	23	41	34	32.5	31	23	39	28	20	19	23	29	31	32	1117.5		
OPPONENTS		434	22	19	25	31	23	29	11	20	21.5	23	30	15	24	33	34	29	24	22	21	890.5		

Chart provisional and subject to amendment as fresh details come to light.
Averages to be calculated when fresh details to hand.

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Reserve who did not ride
 Incomplete details

WEST HAM

Southern League 1931

Position 3rd out of 10.

		Nottingham	Coil Palace	Leister Stad.	Harringay	Stmrd Brige	Stmrd Brige	Wimbleton	High Beech	Lea Bridge	Nottingham	Leister Stad.	Wembley	Harringay	Lea Bridge	Coil Palace	High Beech	Wimbleton	Southampton	Wembley	Points CF
		H	H	A	A	H	A	A	H	A	A	H	A	H	H	A	A	H	A	A	H
Tommy Croombs		9	9	9	8	8	1	8	9	6	6	9	8	5	9	9	8				121
Reg Bounds		6	7	8	8	5		9	7	8	5	6	3	3	6	3	6	8	8	8	114
Bluey Wilkinson			5	0	3	5	5	4		2	6	7	4	8	9	9	8	6	8	9	98
Tiger Stevenson		9	5	8	6	2	3	8	9	9	7	9	4	6	4	3					92
Morian Hansen																			7	4	11
Con Cantwell			3		1	1	2	2										5	5	0	19
Frank Randall						0			1		3.5						2	1	2		9.5
Arthur Atkinson																					0
Allen Kilfoyle		3	4	2	4	2	2	1	2	4			2	3	2						31
Blos Bromfield			4	2	4	2	2	1	2	4				3	2		3	1	2	1	7
Cecil Bounds		1				2			3	3	2	3	1	3	5	1	0	3		1	28
Tom Lougher		0							0			0							1	1	2
Charlie Datson																					0
Bert Jones				1																	1
Paddy Dean					0																0
WEST HAM		28	33	28	30	23	15	32	31	32	29.5	34	22	28	35	27	26	25	31	24	533.5
OPPONENTS		23	19	23	24	30	35	21	23	18	24.5	19	32	25	17	25	27	28	23	29	465.5

		Points BF	Southampton	High Beech	Lea Bridge	High Beech	Lea Bridge	Wimbleton	Wimbleton	Coventry	Coil Palace	Stmrd Brige	Wembley	Coventry	Southampton	Wembley	Manchester	Southampton	Coil Palace	Stmrd Brige	Manchester	Total	Matches	Average
		H	H	A	A	H	H	H	A	H	A	H	A	A	H	H	A	A	H	A	H			
Tommy Croombs		121	8	9	9	9	9	9	6	9	5.5	6.5	7	3	5	9	8	6	8	9		247	33	7.48
Reg Bounds		114	4	8	4	3	8	8	8	6	8	5	9	8	7	8	8	7	4	5	5.5	229.5	36	6.38
Bluey Wilkinson		98	9	8	7	6	9	9	7	9	5	4	6	4	3		8	5	6	8		211	34	6.21
Tiger Stevenson		92									5	2	3	2	5	0	4	4	2	0	3.5	122.5	24	5.10
Morian Hansen		11	9	2	6	8	7	5										2	2			48	8	6.00
Con Cantwell		19	2	1	5	5	3	0	2	0	0		1	1				2		1		44	22	2.00
Frank Randall		9.5		2	2	2	2		1	3	3	2			2	1	4	4	2	0		39.5	20	1.98
Arthur Atkinson		0									5	2	1	1	5	3	4	2	2	2	4	31	11	2.82
Allen Kilfoyle		31																2	2			31	12	2.58
Blos Bromfield		7	1.5				5	4	1	3	1						5					27.5	11	2.50
Cecil Bounds		28																				28	13	2.15
Tom Lougher		2							3													5	8	0.63
Charlie Datson		0																						
Charlie Datson		0																						
Bert Jones		1																						
Paddy Dean		0																						
WEST HAM		533.5	33.5	30	33	33	34	35	25	33	22	21.5	24.5	25	26	20	28	31	23	24	30	1065		
OPPONENTS		465.5	20.5	21	21	21	19	17	29	21	32	32.5	29.5	29	27	32	24	22	28	29	24	944		

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Unbeaten partnership
 Reserve who did not ride

CRYSTAL PALACE

Southern League 1931

Position 4th out of 10.

		Lea Bridge	West Ham	Southampton	Wimbledon	Strid Brige	Harringay	Wembley	Harringay	Lea Bridge	High Beech	Strid Brige	West Ham	Nottingham	Nottingham	Wembley	Southampton	Wimbledon	Coventry	High Beech	Points CF			
Joe	Francis	H	A	H	H	H	A	A	H	A	A	A	H	A	H	H	A	A	A	A	H	88		
Ron	Johnson	8	5	6	3	6	6	3	0	8	1	4	6	7	9	5	4	2	5	4	9	92		
Harry	Shepherd	6	4	6	8	5	5	2	6	3	3	4	7	1	4	4	5	2	5	4		84		
Tom	Farndon	3	2	1	5	4	3	1	6	2	5					1	2	0	6			41		
Roger	Frogley		2	8	5	0	1	1	6	6	6	2	3	6	5	3	2	5	5	6		72		
Nobby	Key																		2	6		8		
Triss	Sharp	8	0			4	2	0	8	0	1		4	4	2			2	1			36		
Alf	Sawford																					0		
George	Lovick	0	3	2	5	1	0			1		0										12		
Bill	Pitcher													5	3	0	1	0				9		
Buster	Buckland																			4		4		
Charlie	Blacklock												4	0	0							4		
Jim	Cowie			1																		1		
CRYSTAL PALACE		31	19	30	32	26	21	12	27	25	23	21	25	25	29	16	18	13	25	33		451		
OPPONENTS		21	33	24	22	24	30	41	26	23	27	32	27	29	24	36	36	40	29	20		544		
		Points BF	High Beech	Manchester	Coventry	Wembley	Wembley	Southampton	Strid Brige	Strid Brige	Coventry	Lea Bridge	Southampton	West Ham	Wimbledon	Coventry	Manchester	West Ham	Wimbledon	High Beech	Lea Bridge	Total	Matches	Average
Joe	Francis	88	4	1	5	8	3	6	0	9	5	3	7	7.5	5	9	9	2	6	9	9	195.5	38	5.14
Ron	Johnson	92	3	3	6	9	8	8	2	3	8	5	7	2	4	2	7	7	6	6	2	188	37	5.08
Harry	Shepherd	84	4	4	5	5	2	6	6	5	5	7	1	5.5	4	2	6	0	7	4	4	166.5	38	4.38
Tom	Farndon	41	0	8	4	7	6	7	7	1	6	5	5	6	3	6	9	9	4	9	9	152	33	4.61
Roger	Frogley	72	6	5	6	0	0	4	4	6	0	5	5	2	2	5	6	4	2	4	5	143	37	3.86
Nobby	Key	8	3	5	6	1	0	7	5	6	7	7	6	7	5	7	8	6	5	7	9	115	21	5.48
Triss	Sharp	36																				36	13	2.77
Alf	Sawford	0							1	1	5			4	1	2						14	6	2.33
George	Lovick	12																				12	8	1.50
Bill	Pitcher	9																				9	5	1.80
Buster	Buckland	4																				4	1	4.00
Charlie	Blacklock	4																				4	3	1.33
Jim	Cowie	1																				1	1	1.00
CRYSTAL PALACE		451	20	26	32	30	19	38	25	31	36	32	31	32	22	35	45	28	30	39	38	1040		
OPPONENTS		544	32	28	20	23	34	15	28	23	18	22	21	22	31	19	9	23	22	15	15	964		

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Unbeaten partnership
 Reserve who did not ride

		WIMBLEDON																						
		Southern League 1931																						
		Position 5th out of 10.																						
		High Beech	Lea Bridge	Nottingham	Harringay	Southampton	Csll Palace	West Ham	Harringay	Wembley	Strid Brge	High Beech	Nottingham	Wembley	Southampton	Coventry	West Ham	Strid Brge	Coventry	Manchester	Points CF			
		A	H	A	H	H	A	H	A	H	H	H	H	A	A	A	A	H	A	A				
Dick	Case		6	0	9	8	3	8	8	8	9	9	9	9	6	8	9	9	7	9	134			
Reg	Etherington	2	1		2																5			
Ernie	Evans				2					2	4	5	6	0	2	0		2	6	3	30			
Bert	Gerrish	1	0																		1			
Ivor	Hill																				0			
Vic	Huxley																				0			
Jim	Kempster			0	5	0	2	2	5	4	3	3	4	2	1	1	5		7	7	51			
Billy	Lamont																				0			
Stan	Lemon												4	2							6			
Len	Parker	3	7	2	6	5	4	3	3	5	6	5	7	6		7	2		2	5	69			
Claude	Rye	3	2	3	2	2				1					5	7	3				30			
Len	Stewart					6	2	2	2	3	9	5	5	0	6	3	9	4	3		50			
Jack	Sykes	0																			0			
Ray	Tauser		2	6	4	6	6	4	6	1							6	5	7	7	60			
Arthur	Westwood	3	4	6	5	1	2	3				5		0	5.5	2	3	2			39.5			
WIMBLEDON		12	22	17	28	26	22	21	27	22	26	36	22	21.5	24	28	22	33	34	34	478.5			
OPPONENTS		41	31	34	24	24	32	32	25	30	27	17	19	31	31.5	30	25	31	20	20	524.5			
		Points BF	Csll Palace	Lea Bridge	Southampton	Strid Brge	Coventry	Manchester	Strid Brge	West Ham	Wembley	West Ham	Southampton	Coventry	High Beech	Csll Palace	Lea Bridge	Wembley	High Beech	Lea Bridge	Csll Palace	Total	Matches	Average
		H	A	H	A	A	H	H	H	A	A	H	H	H	H	H	A	H	A	H	A			
Dick	Case	134	9	9	7	6	8															173	23	
Reg	Etherington	5																				5	3	
Ernie	Evans	30	5	4	6	0	0	5	1	2	1		0	3	6	5	3	3	4		0	78	27	
Bert	Gerrish	1																				1	2	
Ivor	Hill	0			0								1									2	3	3
Vic	Huxley	0		8	9	5	6	7	9	2	9	8	3	7	6	5	9	8	3	8	8	120	18	
Jim	Kempster	51	9	4	5		3	7	5	2		2		3	7	7	3	4	0	7	119	31		
Billy	Lamont	0											4				6	5	2	5	22	5		
Stan	Lemon	6																			1	7	3	
Len	Parker	69	7	4	3		1	1	0	6	5		5	2	5		1			3	112	28		
Claude	Rye	30				5	0		4	3	2	3	1	3	5	3	2		6	6	7	80	24	
Len	Stewart	50	3			2	1	0		2	3	4	0	0								65	23	
Jack	Sykes	0																				0	1	
Ray	Tauser	60	7	5	7	4	8	9	9	6	6	7	7	8	9	6	3	7	8	7	4	187	31	
Arthur	Westwood	39.5																				39.5	13	
WIMBLEDON		478.5	40	34	37	22	26	29	29	17	27	29	16	29	35	31	26	28	23	36	22	1014.5		
OPPONENTS		524.5	13	20	17	32	28	25	23	35	27	25	35	25	15	22	28	25	28	18	30	995.5		

Chart provisional and subject to amendment as fresh details come to light.
Averages to be calculated when fresh details to hand.

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Unbeaten partnership
 Reserve who did not ride
 Incomplete details

HIGH BEECH

Southern League 1931

Position 6th out of 10.

		Leister Stad.	Wimbleton	Lea Bridge	Harringay	Southampton	Harringay	Wembley	West Ham	Southampton	Cast Palace	Stratford	Nottingham	Coventry	Wimbleton	West Ham	Stratford	Wembley	Lea Bridge	Nottingham	Points CF
		A	H	A	H	A	A	H	A	H	H	A	H	A	H	A	A	H	H	H	
Stan	Baines		3						7	0	4										14
Jack	Barnett		3		6	4		3	4	1											21
George	Bishop	7	5	5	5	3		2	2												27
Phil	Bishop	1	9	6	6	9	2	7	1		3	6	5	7	0	6	4	1	7	2	82
Bobby	Blake										6	3	3	6	2	5	4	1	5	?	35
Billy	Dallison	6	9	?	4	4	5	2	4	3	4	5	3	8	7	5	5	3	8	7	92
Syd	Edmonds		5	4	3	1	4	7	5	9	5	7	5		6	4	2	6	6		79
Art	Fenn																				0
Tiger	Hart														1					1	2
Reg	Hutchings	5	7	7	4		5	4	7	5	5	3	3	5	3	2	1	2	5	9	82
Charlie	King																				0
Tommy	McDonald	4				1				1											6
Frank	Pearce	1									4	3	3	6		3	2				22
Harry	Taft	0		?	1	3	1			6				3	4				2		20
HIGH BEECH		24	41	31	29	24	18	30	23	29	27	27	22	35	17	27	20	11	32	29	496
OPPONENTS		24	12	22	24	29	29	24	31	23	23	26	32	18	36	26	32	43	20	21	495

		Points BF	Cast Palace	Cast Palace	West Ham	West Ham	Lea Bridge	Manchester	Wembley	Wembley	Manchester	Coventry	Wimbleton	Lea Bridge	Southampton	Stratford	Wimbleton	Coventry	Stratford	Southampton	Cast Palace	Total	Matches	Average
		H	A	A	H	H	A	H	A	H	H	A	A	A	A	H	H	A	A	H*	A			
Stan	Baines	14																				14	5	
Jack	Barnett	21																				21	6	
George	Bishop	27	5	0										0				3				35	10	
Phil	Bishop	82	6	2	6	1		5	5	9	9	6	3		1	9	9	6	8	5	7	179	35	
Bobby	Blake	35	9	6	6	4	9	3	3	1	5	1	1	3	1	0	1	7	8	1		104	28	
Billy	Dallison	92			0	3	?	4	2	4	4	5	5	3	3	?		7	5	5	1	143	35	
Syd	Edmonds	79	6	6	4	8	7	3	6		9	7	0	0	4	9	6	0	2	4	1	161	34	
Art	Fenn	0					5			0				1		2						8	4	
Tiger	Hart	2				3	?	1	1	5	5	3	5	4	3	5	4	1	2	2	1	47	18	
Reg	Hutchings	82	3	4	0	2	5	6	3	4	6	9	1	4	2	?		4	2	2	2	141	19	
Charlie	King	0															5					5	1	
Tommy	McDonald	6	3	2	3																	14	6	
Frank	Pearce	22		0	2					0				0			2	2	2		3	33	16	
Harry	Taft	20																				20	9	
HIGH BEECH		496	32	20	21	21	34	22	20	23	38	31	15	15	14	30	28	27	29	19	15	950		
OPPONENTS		495	20	33	30	33	20	28	33	31	16	22	35	38	37	23	23	26	23	31	39	1036		

* This was intended to be at High Beech. Due to a congested fixture list it was actually held at Southampton.

Chart provisional and subject to amendment as fresh details come to light.

Averages to be calculated when fresh details to hand.

- Key
- Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 - Unbeaten partnership
 - Reserve who did not ride
 - Incomplete details

SOUTHAMPTON

Southern League 1931

Position 7th out of 10.

		Leister Stad.	Csill Palace	High Beech	Wimbleton	Lea Bridge	High Beech	Nottingham	Harringay	Harringay	Simtd Brige	Wimbleton	Simtd Brige	West Ham	Csill Palace	Coventry	Nottingham	West Ham	Wembley	Wembley	Points CF	
Jack	Parker	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	H	H	H	A	A	A	A	H	128	
Ernie	Rickman	9	9	6	6	0	4	8	0	9	5	9	3	8	9	9	9	5	9	6	79	
Vic	Collins	4	2	6	6	4	3	8	8	7	4	3	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	6	79	
Norman	Parker	4	3	4	6	2	2	0	0	2	5	2	2	0	4	2	1	1	3	38		
Frank	Goulden	6	4	5	2	6	7	5	1	4	2	6.5	3	4	8	4	0.5	6	3	73		
Arnie	Hansen									6	0	5	2	5	4	3	1		9	35		
Frank	Bond				DNR	7	6	4	6	3	0	6	6	6	9	4	4	5	2	1	63	
Steve	Langton							2	1			4									7	
Eric	Lister		2	3	2	1															8	
Bunny	Wilcox	4	0	1		1															6	
Art	Warren																		3		3	
Jimmy	Hayes																				0	
Clarrie	Eldridge			0																	0	
SOUTHAMPTON		36	24	29	24	26	23	38	24	36	13	31.5	26	23	36	30	25	20.5	23	31	519	
OPPONENTS		18	30	24	26	27	29	15	29	17	38	21.5	28	31	18	24	29	33.5	31	23	492	
		Points BF	Wimbleton	Coventry	Lea Bridge	Csill Palace	Manchester	Lea Bridge	Lea Bridge	Wimbleton	Wembley	Csill Palace	Coventry	High Beech	West Ham	Manchester	West Ham	Simtd Brige	Wembley	High Beech	Simtd Brige	Total
Jack	Parker	128	8	6	9	5	9	9	9	6	4	3	4	9	8	6	9	1	8	8	8	241
Ernie	Rickman	79	3	4	2	4	4	9	6	4	3	4	9	8	3	9	1	8	8	9	181	
Vic	Collins	79	2	1	3	2	4	7	2	5	2	3	6	8	6	9	5	4	4	4	153	
Norman	Parker	38	1	5	6	0	0	5	9	9	7	6	8	4	4	5	3	7	8	6	138	
Frank	Goulden	73										3	5	5	0	3	4	3	2	3	103	
Arnie	Hansen	35	2	4	2	2	5	0	3	5	2	3	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	81	
Frank	Bond	63	1	2	1	1	0	1													73	
Steve	Langton	7	0		0	1	2	2		3	0	2	0	7	4	2	0	1	2		33	
Eric	Lister	8																			8	
Bunny	Wilcox	6																			6	
Art	Warren	3									2										5	
Jimmy	Hayes	0										1		3							5	
Clarrie	Eldridge	0																		1	0	
SOUTHAMPTON		519	17	22	22	15	24	32	30	35	22	21	32	37	27	34	22	33	30	31	22	1027
OPPONENTS		492	37	32	32	38	29	21	24	16	32	31	22	14	26	19	31	20	24	19	31	990

* This was intended to be at High Beech. Due to a congested fixture list it was actually held at Southampton.

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Unbeaten partnership
 Reserve who did not ride

		HARRINGAY															
		Southern League 1931															
		Leister Stad.	WestHam	High Beech	W/rrimbleton	High Beech	Leister Stad.	W/rrimbleton	Lea Bridge	Csll Palace	Csll Palace	Smild Brdge	West Ham	Southampton	Southampton	Average	Matches
		H	H	A	A	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	A		
Bill	Clibbett	1	2	3	4	4	6	4	3	3		4		2	1		37
Clem	Cort	7	5	0	3	0	9	2	3	4	3			5	2		43
Don	Durant	5	3	6	4	3	6	5	5	7	3	5		6	4		62
Ivor	Hill	5	3	4	4	6	4	2	4	1	3	3		3	1		43
Vic	Huxley	9	7	8	9	6	9	9	9	8	9	6	6	9	5		100
Alf	Sawford	6	1	1	1	7	5	3	1	4	6	4		0	4		43
Eric	Spencer	2	1	3										4			18
Lance	Wilson										2						2
HARRINGAY		26	24	24	24	29	36	25	28	30	26	24	25	29	17		367
OPPONENTS		25	30	29	28	18	18	27	25	21	27	29	28	24	36		365
															13	7.69	

Fixtures taken over by Manchester

Chart provisional and subject to amendment as fresh details come to light.
Averages to be calculated when fresh details to hand.

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Incomplete details
 Reserve who did not ride

MANCHESTER
Southern League 1931

Position 8th out of 10.

		Wimbledon	Wembley	Nottingham	Nottingham	Osli Palace	Points CF			Points BF
		H	A	H	A	H				
Max	Grosskreutz	3	4	9	3	8	27			
Arthur	Franklyn	6	5	9	7	9	36			
Clem	Cort					7	7			
Frank	Charles						0			
Bob	Harrison						0			
Eric	Gregory			2	0	1	3			
Chun	Moore	4	3	7	2	0	16			
Indian	Allen	0		4	5	2	11			
Len	Blunt	3	2		3		8			
Frank	Burgess		2				2			
Andy	Nicholl						0			
Charlie	Hornby		0	1	5	1	7			
Reg	West						0			
Dick	Fletcher	4					4			
MANCHESTER		16	16	32	25	28	484			
OPPONENTS		34	37	22	28	26	512			
Fixtures taken over from Harringay										
		Lea Bridge	West Ham	Osli Palace	Lea Bridge	West Ham	Coventry	Total	Matches	Average
		H	A	A	A	A	A			
Max	Grosskreutz	27	8	7	7	6	9	117	20	5.85
Arthur	Franklyn	36	8	2	5	7	5	103	24	4.29
Clem	Cort	7	6	6	3	7	8	84	20	4.20
Frank	Charles	0	0	6	5	1	7	74	18	4.11
Bob	Harrison	0	5	3	3	3	4	65	19	3.42
Eric	Gregory	3	0	1	1	1		30	14	2.14
Chun	Moore	16						16	5	3.20
Indian	Allen	11				1	2	14	8	1.75
Len	Blunt	8						13	7	1.86
Frank	Burgess	2						8	5	1.60
Andy	Nicholl	0						8	5	1.60
Charlie	Hornby	7				4	1	8	6	1.33
Reg	West	0	5					5	2	2.50
Dick	Fletcher	4						4	1	4.00
MANCHESTER		488	32	19	25	29	28	916		
OPPONENTS		512	22	35	29	24	22	1091		

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Reserve who did not ride

		LEA BRIDGE																						
		Southern League 1931																						
		Position 9th out of 10.																						
		Csll Palace	Wimbleton	High Beach	Strind Brige	Strind Brige	Nottingham	Southampton	Harringay	West Ham	Csll Palace	Leiser Stad.	West Ham	Wembley	Nottingham	Coventry	High Beach	Wimbleton	Wembley	West Ham	Points CF			
		A	A	H	A	H	A	A	H	H	H	H	A	H	H	A	A	H	A	H				
Squib	Burton																				46			
Eric	Collins						3	1	2	1	3	0	3	4	4	3	0	4	0		21			
Roy	Dook	1			1		0	3	5	1	6	4	1	4	3	4	3				36			
Don	Durant																				DNR			
Stew	Fairbairn	5	9	5	3	4	5	8	3	3	5	3	3		6		6	3	6		82			
Alf	Foulds	5	4	9			0	4	2	2		3	2						3		34			
Harold	Hastings							3	2	5	5	3	4	8	3	1	2	5	1		42			
Wally	Lloyd				0	7	5	7	4	0	5	7	2	1	4	2	3	2	3	0	52			
Stan	Lupton					2	0														0			
Alf	Mattson																		0		2			
Howie	Osment	3	4	3	0	2															12			
Bert	Scott																3				3			
Charlie	Spinks		6	3	7	7	9	7	6	4	6	7	2	4	8	7	1				84			
Bill	Spratt	1																			1			
Reg	Stanley	2	5	0	3														0	1	11			
Jimmy	Stevens	4	3	2	2	2	2	1													14			
LEA BRIDGE		21	31	22	16	22	21	27	25	18	23	33	17	18	37	30	20	20	20	21	442			
OPPONENTS		31	22	31	37	31	33	26	28	32	25	21	35	36	16	24	32	34	34	33	561			
		Points BF	Manchester	Southampton	High Beach	West Ham	Strind Brige	Southampton	Csll Palace	Southampton	High Beach	Strind Brige	Wimbleton	Coventry	Wembley	Manchester	Wimbleton	Wembley	Manchester	Coventry	Csll Palace	Total	Matches	Average
		A	H	A	A	H	A	A	H	H	H	A	H	A	H	A	A	A	H	H	A			
Squib	Burton	46																			46	6	7.67	
Eric	Collins	21		2		1	?	2	5	3				5		0	4				1	44	21	2.10
Roy	Dook	36				2		1	2	6	8	?	4	6	5	6	0	3	6	7	6	98	28	3.50
Don	Durant	DNR									7	?	6	1	1	1	3	4	2	4	1	30	11	2.73
Stew	Fairbairn	82	5	6	?	4	?	2	4	7	2	?	4	5	0	6	7	5	8	5	3	155	36	4.31
Alf	Foulds	34	5	2	1	0		1		0												43	16	2.69
Harold	Hastings	42	8	6	4	6	2	1	2	2	?		5	6	7	1	1	5	6	0	104	29	3.59	
Wally	Lloyd	52	1	3	?	2	6	6	5	6	9	?	3		6	6	3	2	6	6	2	124	34	3.65
Stan	Lupton	0																				0	2	0.00
Alf	Mattson	2	4	3			?															9	5	1.80
Howie	Osment	12																				12	5	2.40
Bert	Scott	3			?																	3	2	1.50
Charlie	Spinks	84	5	8		6	2	7	5		4		7	7	2			3	5	7	2	154	29	5.31
Bill	Spratt	1																				1	1	1.00
Reg	Stanley	11	2								6	5	4	0	2	0						30	13	2.31
Jimmy	Stevens	14																				14	7	2.00
LEA BRIDGE		442	22	32	20	19	23	21	22	24	38	20	28	29	22	26	18	18	32	35	15	906		
OPPONENTS		561	32	22	34	34	31	32	32	30	15	34	26	25	32	28	36	34	20	19	38	1115		

Chart provisional and subject to amendment as fresh details come to light.
Averages to be calculated when fresh details to hand.

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Incomplete details
 Unbeaten partnership
 Reserve who did not ride

LEICESTER STADIUM

Southern League 1931

Position 10th out of 10.

		High Beach	Harringay	Southampton	West Ham	Wembley	Harringay	West Ham	Lea Bridge	Total	Matches	Average
		H	A	A	H	H	H	A	A			
Arthur	Tims	8	4	3	7	7	2	4	4	39	8	4.88
Alby	Taylor	6	8	7	5	6	0		3	35	7	5.00
John	Deeley	8	7	4	2	1	3	3	0	28	8	3.50
Squib	Burton					5	6	4	4	19	4	4.75
Bill	Pitcher	1	1	2	3	3	4	2		16	7	2.29
Syd	Jackson							4	9	13	2	6.50
Arthur	Sherlock	1	3	2	3					9	4	2.25
George	Clow		2	0	3					5	3	1.67
Alf	Mattson							2	1	3	2	1.50
Les	Patrick	0				0	3			3	3	1.00
LEICESTER STADIUM		24	25	18	23	22	18	19	21	170		
OPPONENTS		24	26	36	28	31	36	34	33	248		

Fixtures taken over by
Coventry

COVENTRY

Southern League 1931

Position 10th out of 10.

		Points BF	High Beech	Smid Brige	Wimbleton	Lea Bridge	Wimbleton	Southampton	Castl Palace	Smid Brige	Nottingham	Castl Palace	Southampton	Points CF
Syd	Jackson		A	H	H	H	A	H	H	A	A	A	H	68
Arthur	Tims		6	9	9	8	6	8	6	5	4	4	4	68
Bunny	Wilcox												4	4
Stan	Greatrex		1	2	2	3	6	3	5	1			7	30
Harry	Taft													DNR
Alby	Taylor								6	2	6	6	3	23
Lew	Lancaster		3	6	6	2	2	4	4	3	1	1	3	35
Cyril	Taft										2	0	3	5
Les	Patrick		4		5	3	0	0	3	0	2	1		18
Al	Wilkinson		0	4		0								4
Stan	Mauger		0					1						1
John	Deeley		4	3	1		0	0						8
Bill	Allen				0					2				2
Bill	Crouch					0	0							0
COVENTRY		170	18	26	30	24	20	24	29	20	23	20	32	436
OPPONENTS		248	35	27	24	30	33	30	25	33	30	32	22	569

		Points BF	Nottingham (1)	Wimbleton	Wembley	Wembley	Castl Palace	Manchester	High Beech	Wimbleton	West Ham	Southampton	Lea Bridge	West Ham	Castl Palace	Smid Brige	Smid Brige	High Beech	Lea Bridge	Manchester	Wembley (2)	Total	Matches	Average
Syd	Jackson	68	H	H	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	H	H	H	A	A	A	H	A	A	167	25	6.68
Arthur	Tims	68	8	9	6	6	6	4	9	4	5	6	9	7	5	7	9	6	9	6	6	145	28	5.18
Bunny	Wilcox	4	6	2	4	2	3	7	3	6	4	6	6	4	2	9	6	2	5	8	8	66	16	4.13
Stan	Greatrex	30	3	4	1	1	2	2	5	1	2	5	0									56	20	2.80
Harry	Taft	DNR	2	5	1	5	4	6	2	4	5	3	2	3	5	4	0					51	15	3.40
Alby	Taylor	23	3	7	1	1	0	0	3	2		3		1								44	15	2.93
Lew	Lancaster	35										2		4	2	3	1	3	3			37	12	3.08
Cyril	Taft	5					1	0				2		4	2	3	1	3	3			24	12	2.00
Les	Patrick	18			0									3	0	0			0			21	14	1.50
Al	Wilkinson	4										1			0	2	2	3	6			18	9	2.00
Stan	Mauger	1												1		1	6		3			12	6	2.00
John	Deeley	8						3		0						1			0			12	9	1.33
Bill	Allen	2																				2	2	1.00
Bill	Crouch	0																				0	2	0.00
COVENTRY		436	0	28	29	17	18	22	22	25	21	22	25	29	19	15	24	26	19	28	Void	825		
OPPONENTS		569	0	26	25	37	36	31	31	29	33	32	29	25	35	39	28	27	35	24	Void	1091		

(1) Not Held. Coventry awarded 2 points for a match win.

(2) Not Held. Match declared void.

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Unbeaten partnership
 Reserve who did not ride

		NOTTINGHAM																						
		Southern League 1931														Resigned from League.								
		West Ham	Strid Brige	Wimbleton	Lea Bridge	Wembley	Strid Brige	West Ham	Southampton	High Beech	Wimbleton	Col Palace	Col Palace	Lea Bridge	Wembley	Southampton	High Beech	Manchester	Manchester	Coventry	Coventry (1)	Total	Matches	Average
		A	H	H	H	H	A	H	A	H	A	H	A	A	H	H	A	A	H	H	A			
Fred	Strecker	2	8	8	8	6	4	7	5	9	5	6	5	2	7	4	7	6	9	9		117		
Billy	Ellmore	7	3	6	6	8	6	8	5	7	4	5	5	4	0	8	4	6	0			92		
George	Wigfield									5	3	9	8	7	3	8	0	7	8	7		65		
Buster	Brown	1	0	2	4	5	1	4.5	1			3	1	2					8	8		40.5		
George	Dykes		5	2		1	0	3	2	5	0	4	4	0	2	3						31		
Nobby	Key	5	2	9	8	2	5															31		
Norman	Kendrick	5	3	3	4	1	3	1		3	2		0				2			0		27		
Wally	Humphrey	3	5	4	3	3	1	1				2	1		0	?	0	0	1			24		
Joe	Gooding								2	3	0		1		1	6	0	3	5			21		
Bert	Fairweather										5		1	1	2	5	1	0				15		
Reg	Lucas								0										0			0		
NOTTINGHAM		23	26	34	33	26	20	24.5	15	32	19	29	24	16	16	29	21	22	28	30	0	467.5		
OPPONENTS		28	25	17	21	28	33	29.5	38	22	35	25	29	37	37	25	29	32	25	23	0	538.5		

(1) Not Held. Coventry awarded 2 points for a match win.

Chart provisional and subject to amendment as fresh details come to light.
 Averages to be calculated when fresh details to hand.

Key **Bold** Maximum or "paid" maximum
 Incomplete details
 Reserve who did not ride